

European Commission DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors

Final Report

Part III: Annexes

prepared by Civic Consulting

Date: 16.07.2010

Contact for this assignment:

Dr Frank Alleweldt

Civic Consulting

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors

Final Report

Part III: Annexes

c/o Civic Consulting
Potsdamer Strasse 150
D-10783 Berlin-Germany

Telephone: +49-30-2196-2297 Fax: +49-30-2196-2298

E-mail: alleweldt@civic-consulting.de



CONTENTS

ANNEX 1: SURVEY RESPONSES	4
ANNEX 2: NATIONAL LEGISLATION OR REGULATION IN FORCE	
ANNEX 3: DOCUMENTED COMPLAINTS	57
ANNEX 4: ACTUARIAL ANALYSIS OF THE RELEVANCE OF THE FACTORS	106
ANNEX 5: CONVENTION AERAS	112
ANNEX 6: METHODOLOGY FOR THE STUDY	116
ANNEX 7: METHODOLOGICAL APPROACH TO DEFINE A DISCRIMINATION PROBLEM	<i>l</i> l 139
ANNEX 8: COMMENTS ON APPROACH TO DEFINE A DISCRIMINATION PROBLEM	150
ANNEX 9: LITERATURE	156
ANNEX 10: SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRES	169
ANNEX 11: COMPLAINT COLLECTION SHEET	247



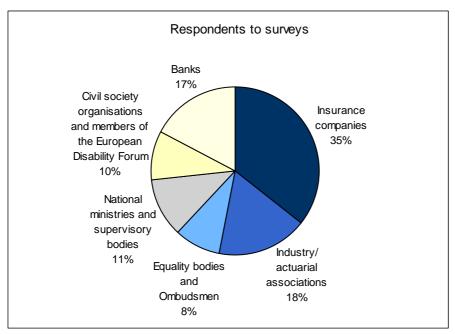
ANNEX 1: SURVEY RESULTS



For the following graphs numbering refers to the numbering of the questionnaire for national industry associations.

I. IDENTIFICATION DATA

Question 1c - Respondents by survey



Source: Civic Consulting online surveys (N=228).

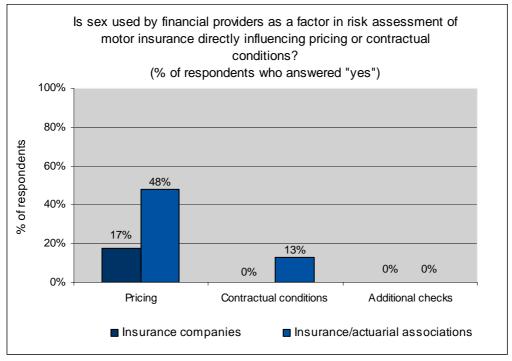
Note: Where possible, similar questions asked to different stakeholders groups are presented in one graph. The headers of the graphs may therefore in some cases deviate slightly from the original wording because of (minor) variations used to address the different stakeholder groups. The precise wording of the question is included in the survey responses per stakeholder group (see Annex 2).



II. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING THE USE OF SEX, AGE, OR DISABILITY FOR PROVISION OF CONSUMER PRODUCTS

Motor insurance

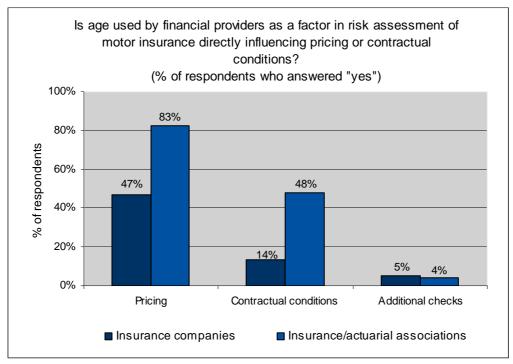
Question 2 (sex) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

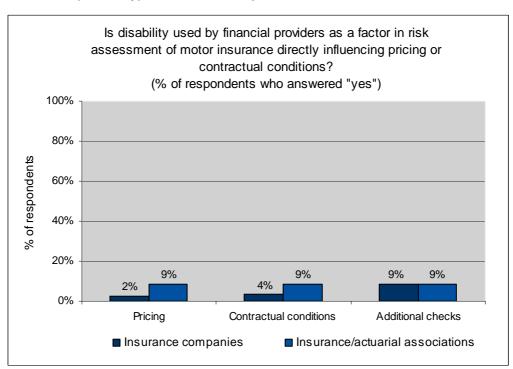


Question 2 (age) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

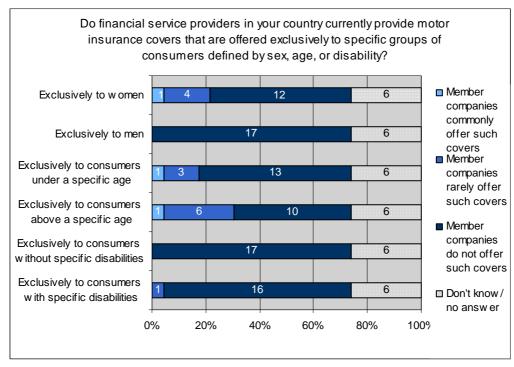
Question 2 (disability) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

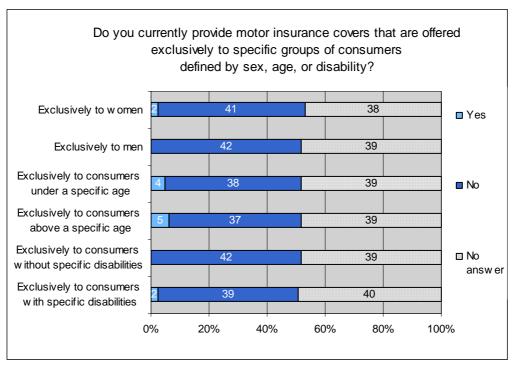


Question 3 - Insurance/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance/actuarial associations (N=23).

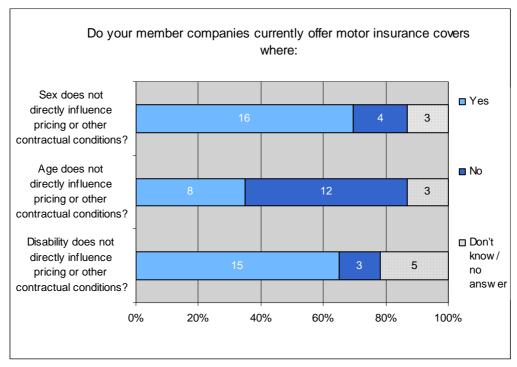
Question 3 - Insurance companies



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance companies (N=81).

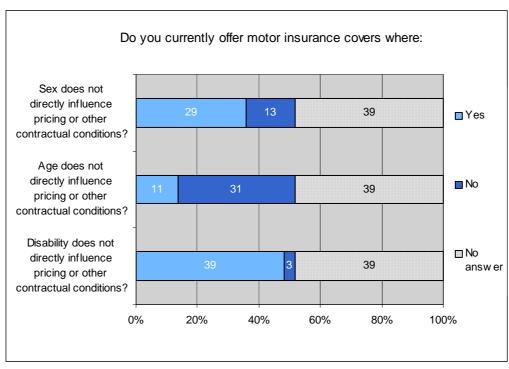


Question 5 - Insurance/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance/actuarial associations (N=23).

Question 5 – Insurance companies

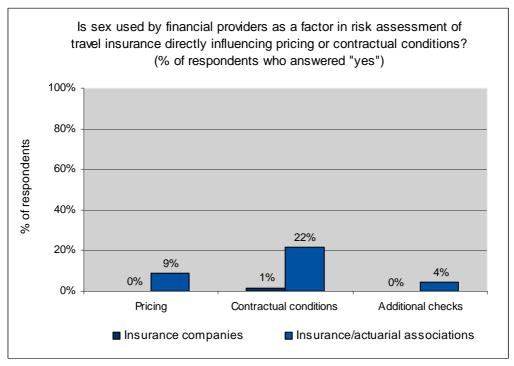


Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance companies (N=81).



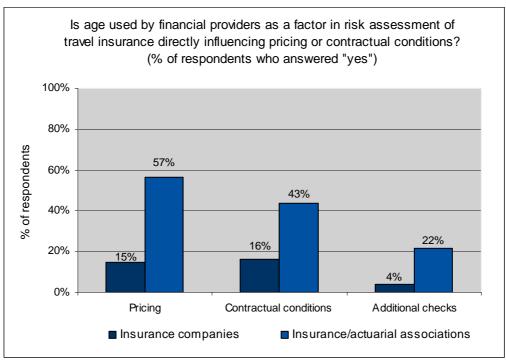
Travel insurance

Question 7 (sex) – Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

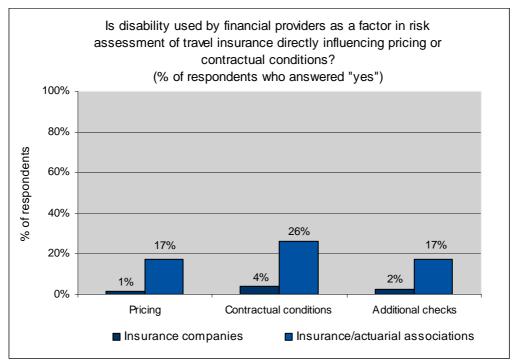
Question 7 (age) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

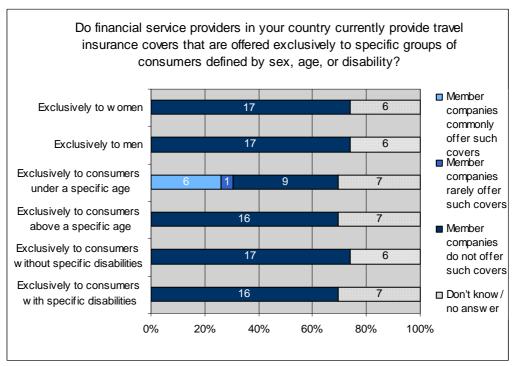


Question 7 (disability) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

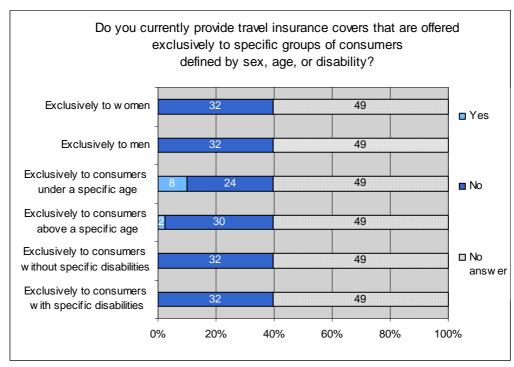
Question 8 - Insurance/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23).

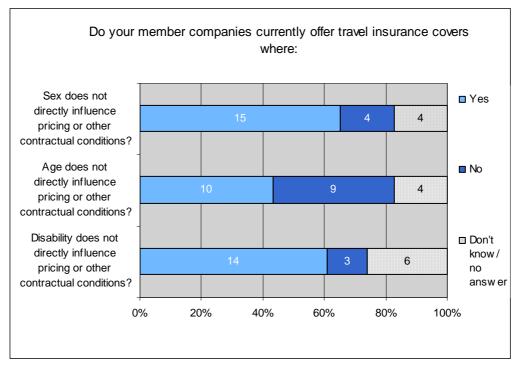


Question 8 – Insurance companies



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance companies (N=81).

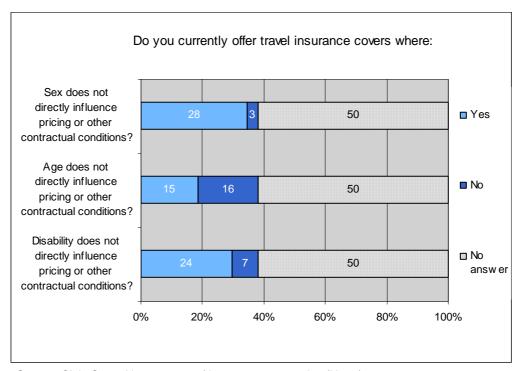
Question 10 - Insurance/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance/actuarial associations (N=23).



Question 10 – Insurance companies

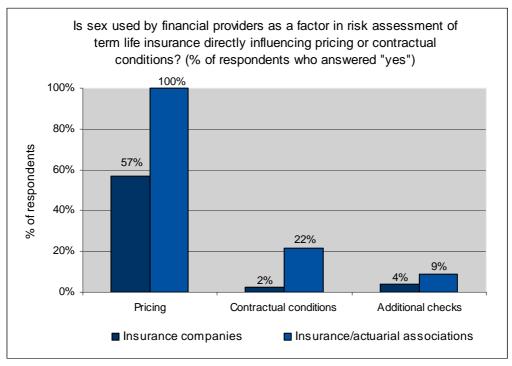


Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance companies (N=81).



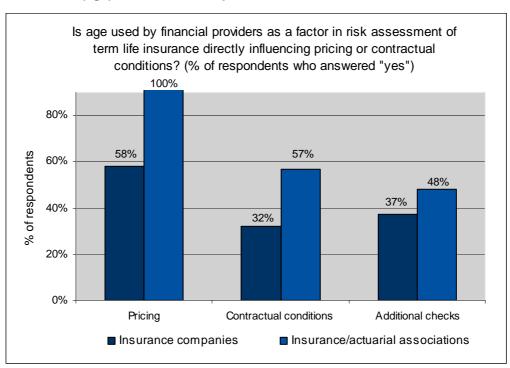
Term life insurance

Question 12 (sex) – Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

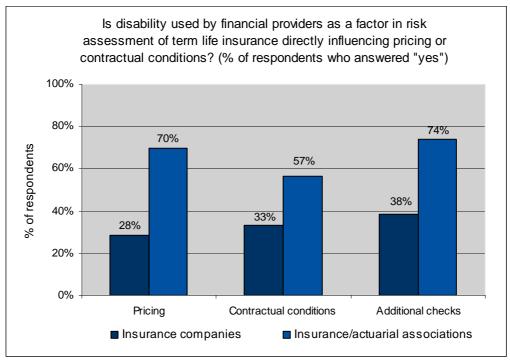
Question 12 (age) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

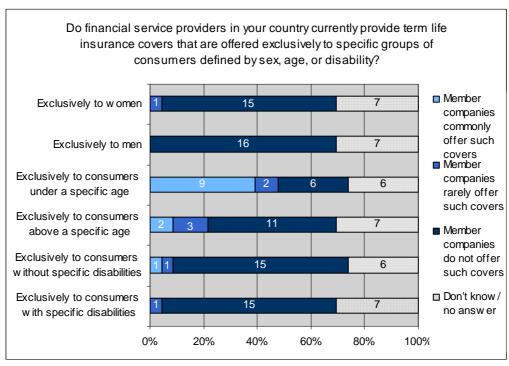


Question 12 (disability) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

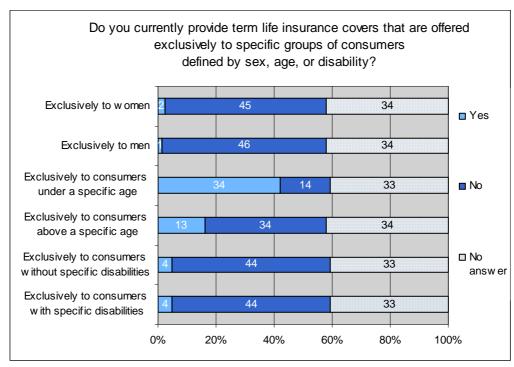
Question 13 - Insurance/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23)

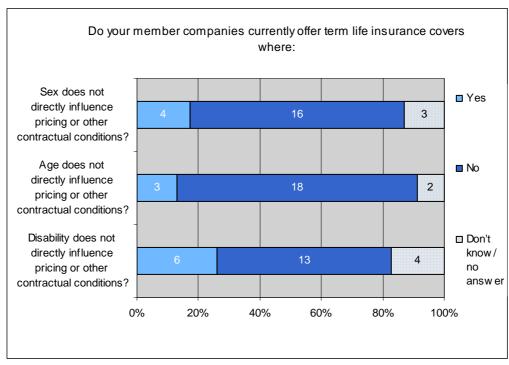


Question 13 – Insurance companies



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance companies (N=81).

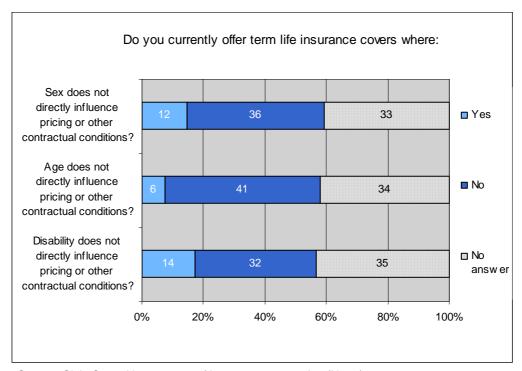
Question 15 - Insurance/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance/actuarial associations (N=23).



Question 15 – Insurance companies

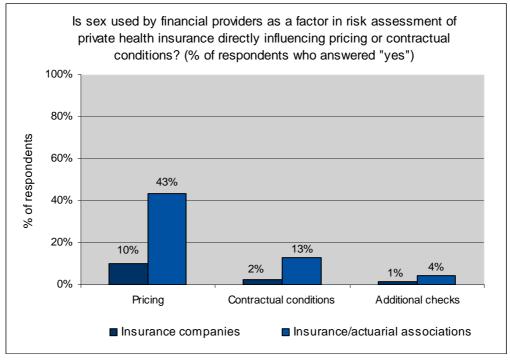


Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance companies (N=81).



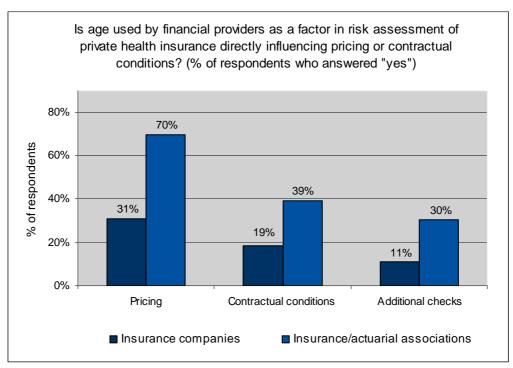
Private health insurance

Question 12 (sex) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

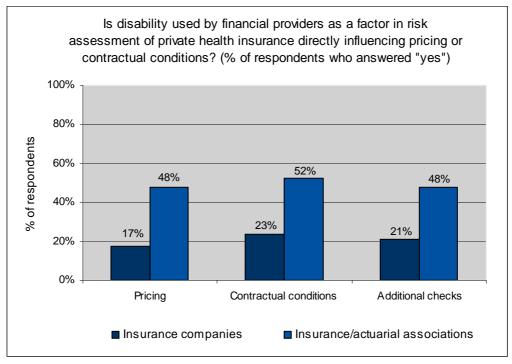
Question 12 (age) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

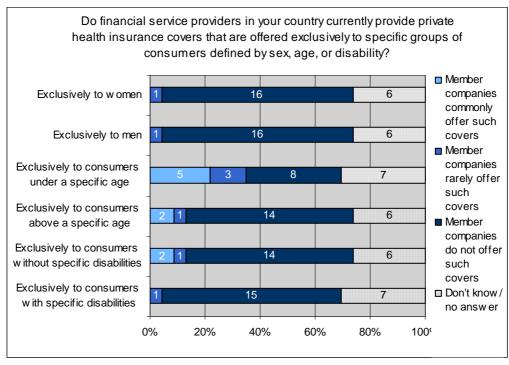


Question 12 (disability) - Insurance companies and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23) and insurance companies (N=81).

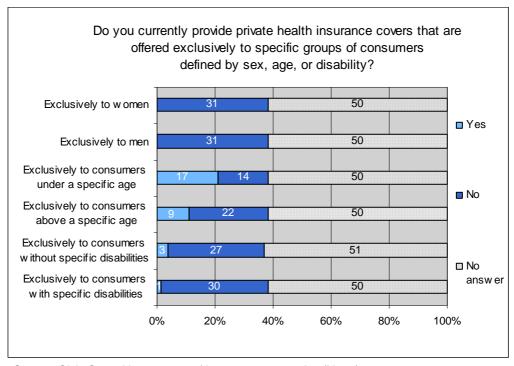
Question 18 - Insurance/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23).

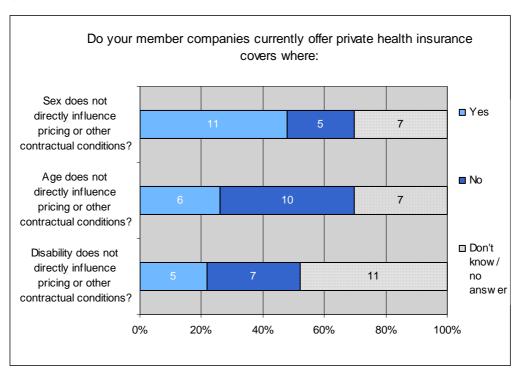


Question 18 – Insurance companies



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance companies (N=81).

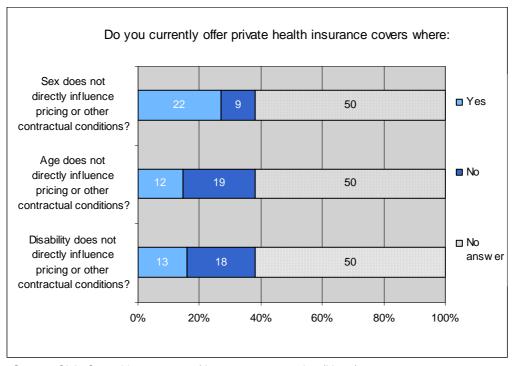
Question 20 - Insurance/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=23).



Question 20 - Insurance companies

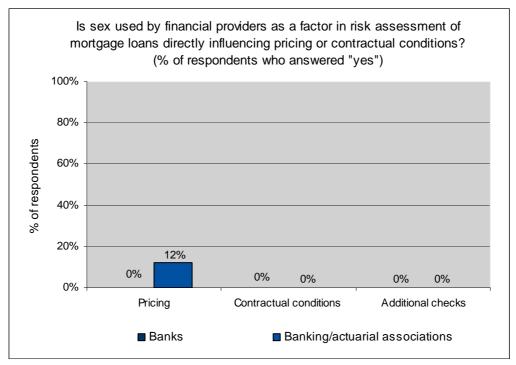


Source: Civic Consulting surveys of insurance companies (N=81).



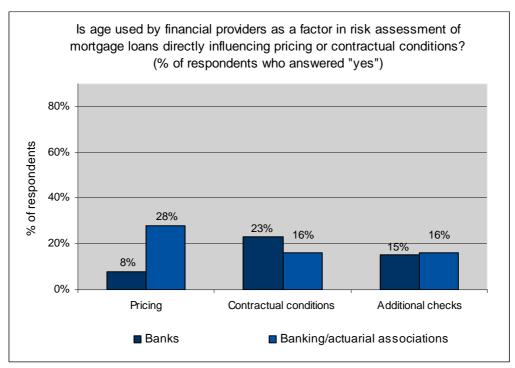
Mortgage loans

Question 22 (sex) - Banks and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national banking/actuarial associations (N=25) and banks (N=39).

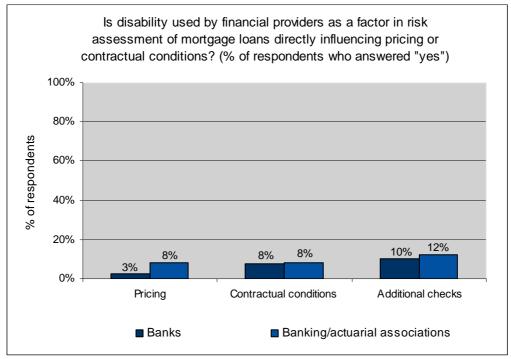
Question 22 (age) - Banks and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national banking/actuarial associations (N=25) and banks (N=39).

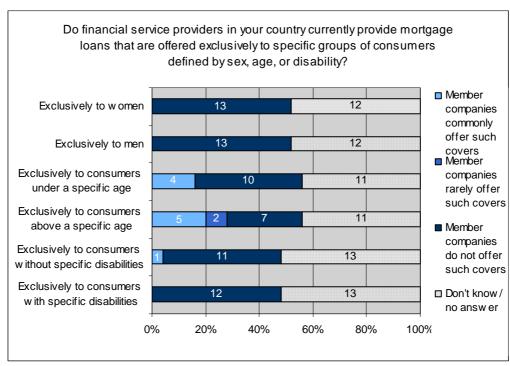


Question 22 (disability) - Banks and associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national banking/actuarial associations (N=25) and banks (N=39).

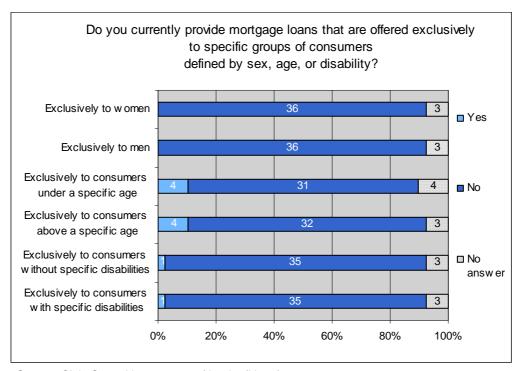
Question 23 - Banking/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national insurance/actuarial associations (N=25).

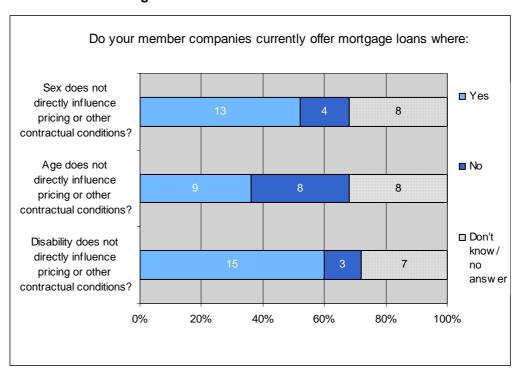


Question 23 - Banks



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of banks (N=39).

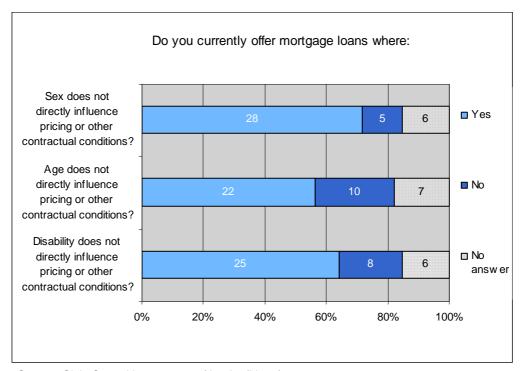
Question 25 - Banking/actuarial associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national banking/actuarial associations (N=25).



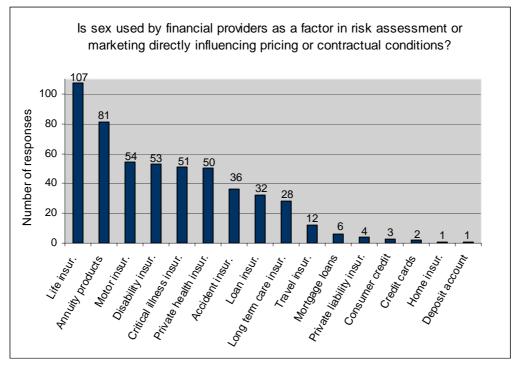
Question 25 - Banks



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of banks (N=39).



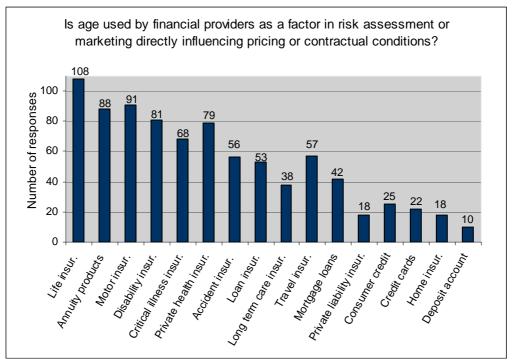
All stakeholders (sex) – Summary of all products (Questions 2, 7, 12, 17, 22 and 27 of questionnaire for industry associations and question 2 of questionnaire for national authorities and equality bodies and of questionnaire for civil society organisations)



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry/actuarial associations, insurance companies, banks, national authorities and equality bodies and civil society organisations (N=223, multiple answers possible, members of the European Disability Forum were not asked this question).



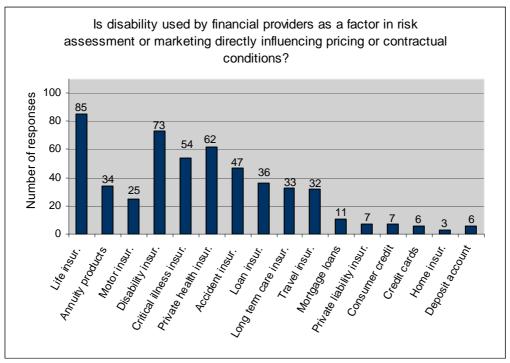
All stakeholders (age) – Summary of all products (Questions 2, 7, 12, 17, 22 and 27 of questionnaire for industry associations and question 2 of questionnaire for national authorities and equality bodies and of questionnaire for civil society organisations)



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry/actuarial associations, insurance companies, banks, national authorities and equality bodies and civil society organisations (N=223, multiple answers possible, members of the European Disability Forum were not asked this question).



All stakeholders (disability) – Summary of all products (Questions 2, 7, 12, 17, 22 and 27 of questionnaire for industry associations and question 2 of questionnaire for national authorities and equality bodies and of questionnaire for civil society organisations)

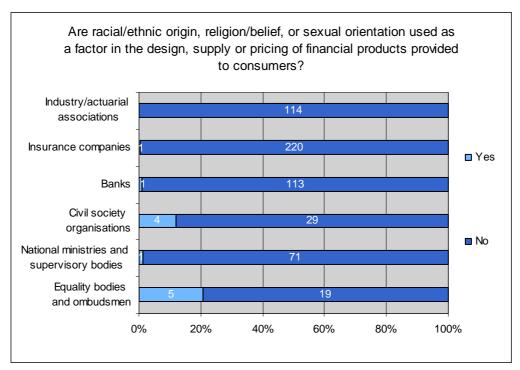


Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry/actuarial associations, insurance companies, banks, national authorities and equality bodies and civil society organisations (N=223, multiple answers possible, members of the European Disability Forum were not asked this question).



III. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN, RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION

Question 28 - All stakeholders

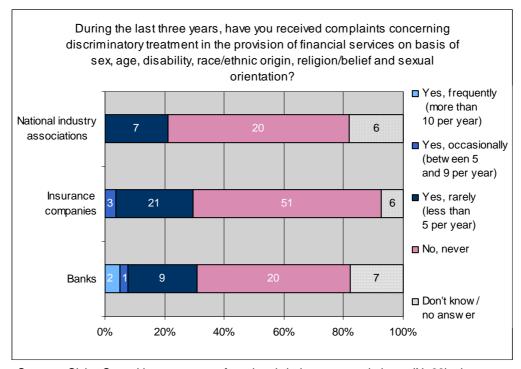


Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry/actuarial associations (N=40), insurance companies (N=81), banks (N=39), national ministries and supervisory bodies (N=26), equality bodies and ombudsmen (N=20) and civil society organisations (N=17). Figures indicate the sum of answers for the three factors (racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, sexual orientation). "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered in graph.



IV. COMPLAINTS CONCERNING DISCRIMINATORY TREATMENT OF CONSUMERS

Question 29 - Industry associations, insurance companies and banks

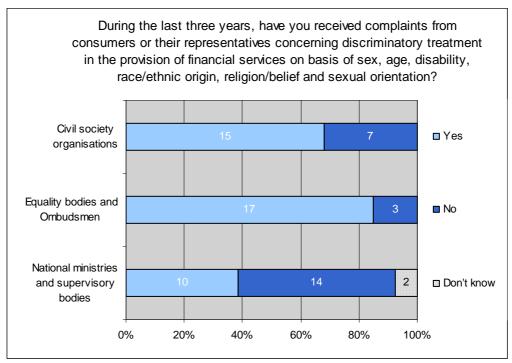


Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry associations (N=33), insurance companies (N=81) and banks (N=39).

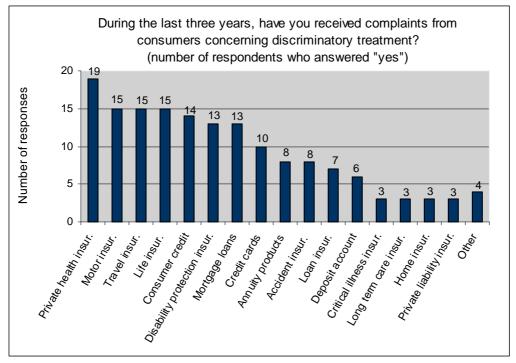


The numbering of the two following graphs refers to the numbering of the questionnaire for national authorities and equality bodies

Question 4 - National authorities and equality bodies and civil society organisations



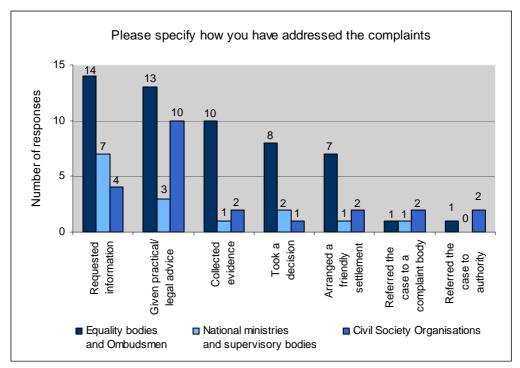
Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national ministries and supervisory bodies (N=26), equality bodies and ombudsmen (N=20), civil society organisations (N=22, including members of the European Disability Forum).



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national authorities and equality bodies, civil society organisations and members of the European Disability Forum (N=68, multiple answers possible, "Don't know" and "No answer" not included in figure).



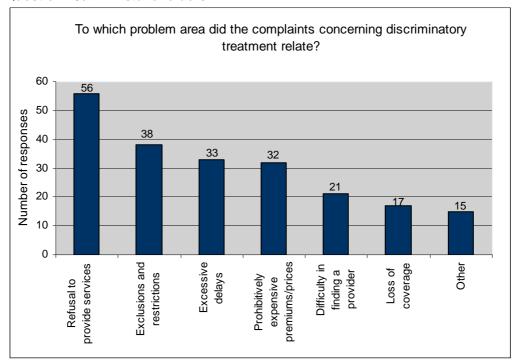
Question 4f – Civil society organisations, national ministries and supervisory bodies, equality bodies and Ombudsmen.



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national ministries and supervisory bodies (N=26), equality bodies and ombudsmen (N=20), civil society organisations (N=22, including members of the European Disability Forum). Multiple answers possible, "Don't know" and "No answer" not included in figure.

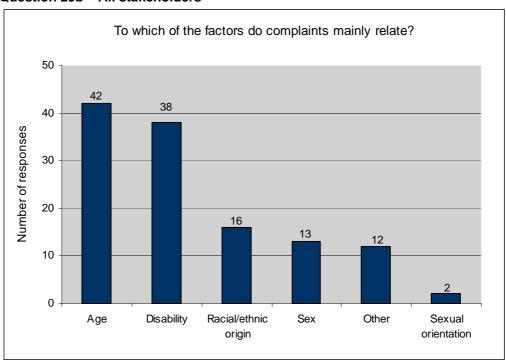


Question 29a - All stakeholders



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry associations, insurance companies, banks, national authorities and equality bodies, civil society organisations and members of the European Disability Forum (N=221, multiple answers possible, "Don't know" and "No answer" not included in figure).

Question 29b - All stakeholders



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry associations, insurance companies, banks, national authorities and equality bodies, civil society organisations and members of the European Disability Forum (N=221, multiple answers possible, "Don't know" and "No answer" not included in figure).



Table 1: Number of complaints reported in the last three years (2007- 2009)

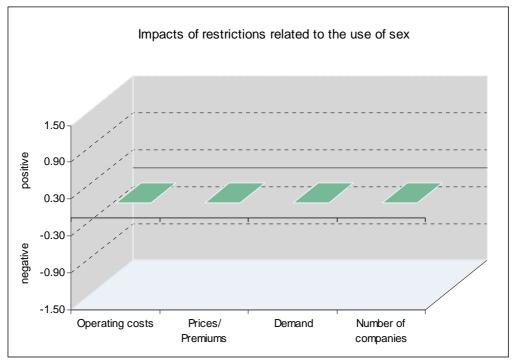
Body	Motor insur.	Travel insur.	Private health insur.	Life insur.	Annuity products	Critical illness insur.	Disability insur.	Accident insur.	Long term care insur.	Home insur.	Loan insur.	Private liability insur.	Mortgage Ioans	Consumer Credit	Credit cards	Deposit accounts	Other
Flemisch Advisory Council of Older People			20														
Ombudsman des Assurances Belgique (BE)	9	1	20	59			4	3					2				
ZIVOT 90 (CZ)		4															
The Association of Swedish-Speaking Pensioners in Finland (FI)	10	55			6		15	300		10					2		
Campaign Against Homophobia (PL)			2										1				
Federal Anti-Discrimination Agency (DE)	7	4	25	5	4	0	9	11	4	0	0	2	1	25	1	29	
Board of Equal Treatment (DK)														2			
Ombudperson's Office for the Equality of Women and Men (ES)			1														
Gender Equality Ombudsman (FI)	6		3	3											2		
Office of Equal Opportunities Ombudsmen (LT)		3	2								1						
Centre pour l'égalité de traitement (LU)																1	
Dutch Equal Treatment Commission (NL)			2	1	2		2	1					2	1			
Swedish Equality Ombudsman (SE)	4		6	3	1		2	6		2			3	1	1	8	
Center for Equal Opportunities and Opposition to Racism (BE)	14	2	42	1	1	0	10				42	1	4	8	5	5	6
L'Institut pour l'Egalité entre des Femmes et des Hommes (BE)		1	3	2	1		1										
Equality Commission for Northern Ireland (UK)	6	1		3			1						2	6	1	8	
Office of the Gender Equality and Equal Treatment Commissioner (EE)				1													
Insurance companies control service (CY)	1																
Autorité de Contrôle des Assurances et des Mutuelles (FR)											150						
Hungarian Financial Supervisory Authority (HU)				2									3				
Polish Financial Supervision Authority (PL)				1									2				
Instituto de Seguros de Portugal (PT)				66													
Total	57	71	126	147	15	0	44	321	4	12	193	3	20	43	12	51	6

Source: Civic Consulting surveys of competent authorities, equality bodies and civil society organisations.



V. EXISTING MEASURES TO PREVENT DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES

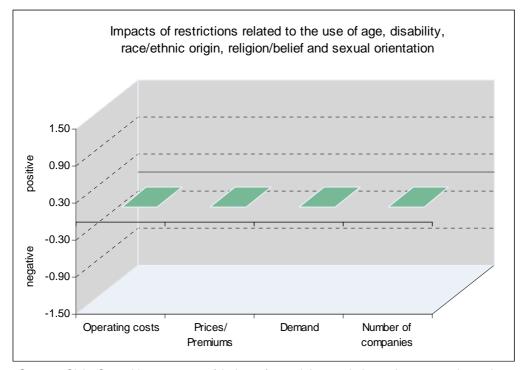
Question 31c (sex) - Industry associations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of industry/actuarial associations. Average rating, where values represent the assessment of impacts on a scale from 'reduced significantly' (-2) to 'increased significantly' (+2) (N=7 to 8, depending on item; "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered).



Question 31c (age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation) – Industry associations

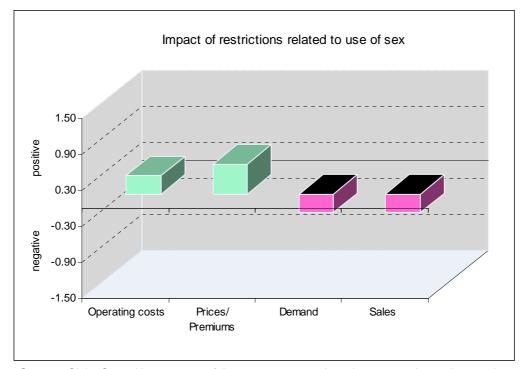


Source: Civic Consulting surveys of industry/actuarial associations. Average rating, where values represent the assessment of impacts on a scale from 'reduced significantly' (-2) to 'increased significantly' (+2) (N=7 to 8, depending on item; "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered).



The numbering of the two following graphs refers to the numbering of the questionnaire for insurance companies

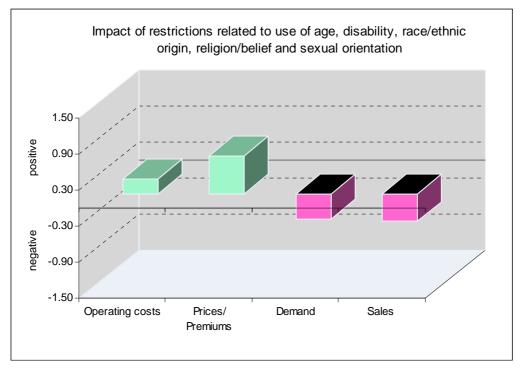
Question 12b (sex) - Insurance companies



Source: Civic Consulting survey of insurance companies. Average rating, where values represent the assessment of impacts on a scale from 'reduced significantly' (-2) to 'increased significantly' (+2) (N=13 to 14, depending on item; "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered).



Question 12b (age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation) – Insurance companies



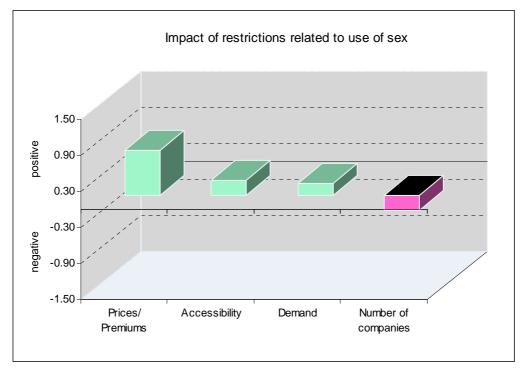
Source: Civic Consulting survey of insurance companies. Average rating, where values represent the assessment of impacts on a scale from 'reduced significantly' (-2) to 'increased significantly' (+2) (N=11 to 12, depending on item; "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered).

Note: Banks did not provide any answer to the question on impacts (Question 12b of questionnaire for banks).



The numbering of the two following graphs refers to the numbering of the questionnaire for civil society organisations

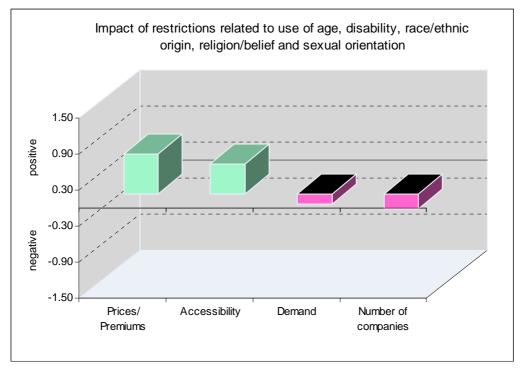
Question 6c (sex) - Civil society organisations



Source: Civic Consulting survey of civil society organisations. Average rating, where values represent the assessment of impacts on a scale from 'reduced significantly' (-2) to 'increased significantly' (+2) (N=4 to 5, depending on item; "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered).



Question 6c (age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation) – Civil society organisations

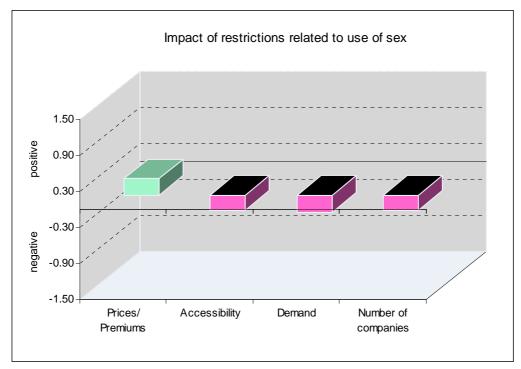


Source: Civic Consulting survey of civil society organisations. Average rating, where values represent the assessment of impacts on a scale from 'reduced significantly' (-2) to 'increased significantly' (+2) (N=4 to 6, depending on item; "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered).



The numbering of the four following graphs refers to the numbering of the questionnaire for national authorities and equality bodies

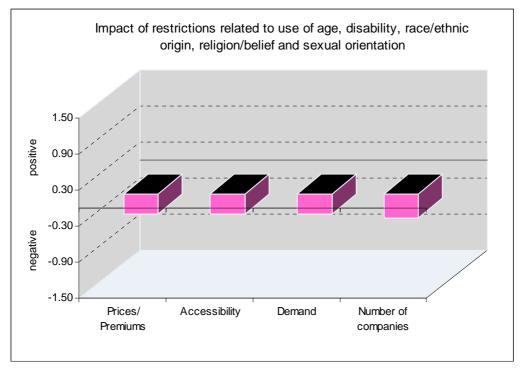
Question 6c (sex) - National authorities and equality bodies



Source: Civic Consulting survey of national authorities and equality bodies. Average rating, where values represent the assessment of impacts on a scale from 'reduced significantly' (-2) to 'increased significantly' (+2) (N=7 to 11, depending on item; "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered).



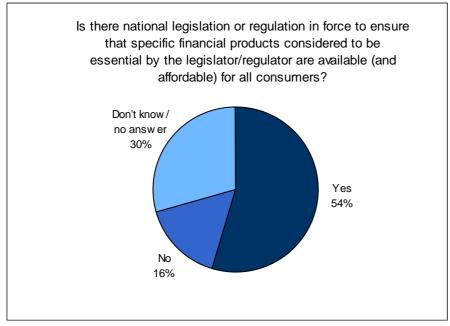
Question 6c (age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation) – National authorities and equality bodies



Source: Civic Consulting survey of national authorities and equality bodies. Average rating, where values represent the assessment of impacts on a scale from 'reduced significantly' (-2) to 'increased significantly' (+2) (N=5 to 6, depending on item; "Don't know" and "No answer" not considered).

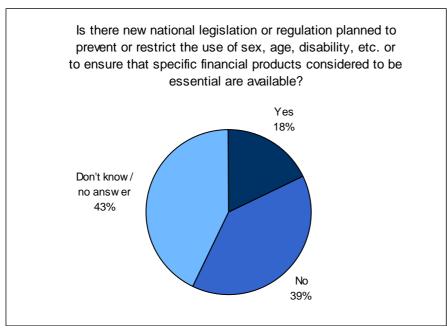


Question 8 - National authorities and equality bodies



Source: Civic Consulting survey of national authorities and equality bodies (N=44).

Question 9 - National authorities and equality bodies

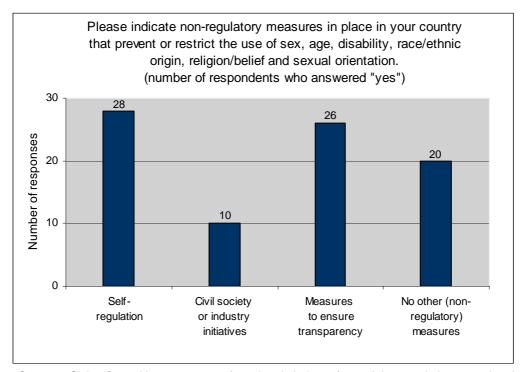


Source: Civic Consulting survey of national authorities and equality bodies (N=44).

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors – Part III: Annexes



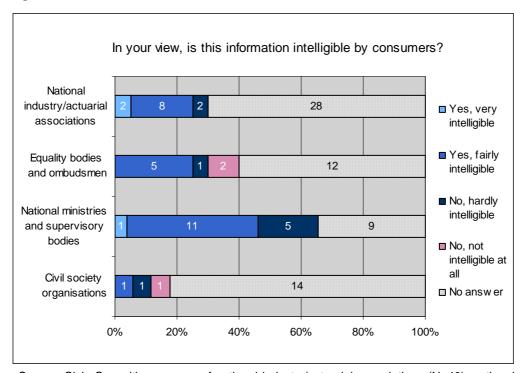
Question 32 - Associations, national authorities and equality bodies and civil society organisations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry/actuarial associations, national authorities and equality bodies and civil society organisations (N=103, multiple answers possible, "Don't know" and "No answer" not included in figure).



Question 34d (publication of information concerning the use of sex, age and disability) – Industry/actuarial associations, national authorities and equality bodies and civil society organisations



Source: Civic Consulting surveys of national industry/actuarial associations (N=40), national ministries and supervisory bodies (N=26), equality bodies and ombudsmen (N=20), and civil society organisations (N=17).



ANNEX 2: NATIONAL LEGISLATION OR REGULATION IN FORCE



Table 1: National legislation or regulation in force that restricts the use of sex, age and disability in the design, supply or pricing of financial products.

Country	Sex	Age	Disability	Relevant legal provisions	Comments
AT	Restrictions	No restrictions	Restrictions	Equal Treatment Act (Bundesgesetz über die Gleichbehandlung). Austrian Disability Act 2005 (Bundes-Behindertengleichstellungsgesetz – BGStG). Austrian Insurance Contract Act, § 178b para 5. Austrian Insurance Supervision Act § 9 para 2-4 (Versicherungsaufsichtsgesetz - VAG).	The Austrian Disability Act 2005 allows for risk differentiation according to risk assessment. Directive 2004/113/EC was transposed in 2006 (cf. section 178b para 5 Austrian Insurance Contract Act). In addition, the Equal Treatment Act was amended in 2008, covering inter alia a prohibition of discrimination on grounds of sex in the field of goods and services.
BE	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	General Anti-Discrimination Act of 10 May 2007, amending the antidiscrimination law of 25/02/2003. (Lois tendant à lutter contre certaines formes de discrimination). The Gender Equality Act of 10 May 2007, (Loi du 10 mai 2007 tendant à lutter contre les discriminations entre femmes et hommes). Insurance Contract Act (Loi du 25 juin 1992 sur le contrat d'assurance terrestre). Act Verwilghen of 20 July 2007 (Act modifiant, en ce qui concerne les contrats privés d'assurance maladie, la loi du 25 juin 1992 sur le contrat d'assurance terrestre). Act of 21 January 2010 modifiant la loi du 25 juin 1992 sur le contrat d'assurance terrestre en ce qui concerne les assurances du solde restant dû pour les personnes présentant un risque de santé accru.	See country report for details on legislation.
BG	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Code of Insurance, 2006.	
CY	Restrictions	No restrictions	Restrictions	Gender Equality in products and services, 2007. Disability Act (Law 127(I)/2000).	Directive 2004/113/EC was transposed in the Gender Equality Act, which banned the use of sex in the provision of non-life insurance products. The Disability Act prohibits discrimination in the provision of goods and services on the basis of disability.
CZ*	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Antidiscrimination Act (Act. No. 198/2009 Coll.). Insurance Contract Act (Act No. 37/2004 Coll., para	Para 13a of the Insurance Contract Act establishes that the use of gender, age or health as determining factors



Country	Sex	Age	Disability	Relevant legal provisions	Comments
				13a).	for calculation of premium and indemnity in those insurance risks, where the risk assessment is based on appropriate and accurate actuarial and statistical data and difference in premium or claim amount is proportionate, does not contradict the principle of equal treatment. This provision was adopted in relation to the implementation of Directive 2004/113/EC into national law (Antidiscrimination Law of 2009).
DE	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	General Act on Equal Treatment of August 2006, § 81 (Allgemeines Gleichbehandlungsgesetz, AGG). Insurance Act (Versicherungsaufsichtsgesetz, VAG).	See country report for details on legislation.
DK	Restrictions	No restrictions	No restrictions	Consolidated act on equal treatment of men and women in occupational social security schemes, Act No 775 of 29 August 2001 with amendments (Lov om ligebehandling af mænd og kvinder inden for de erhvervstilknyttede sikringsordninger). Consolidated Act no. 1095 of 19 September 2007 on equality between men and women (Lov om Ligestilling af mænd og kvinder).	The Consolidated Act on Equal Treatment of Men and Women in Occupational Social Security Schemes implements both the Council Directive 96/97/EC and Council Directive 2004/113/EC.
EE	Restrictions	No restrictions	No restrictions	Equal Treatment Act, 01.09.2009. Gender Equality Act, 23.10.2009. Insurance Activities Act, 01.01.2008, § 141. Funded Pensions Act, 01.05.2004, § 45.	The Gender Equality Act establishes a prohibition of discrimination based on sex in public and private sectors. A restricted exception concerning insurance was provided by an amendment to the Insurance Activities Act (§ 141) that came into force on 01.01.2008 and was supported by an amendment to the Gender Equality Act coming into force on 23.10.2009. According to the Insurance Activities Act, the use of sex as a factor in risk assessment is not allowed. Proportionate differences in individuals' premiums and benefits in the assessment of risk in case of accident and health insurance and the mortality risk and longevity risk in life insurance are permitted. The Funded Pensions Act of 2004 establishes that, although proportionate differences in individuals' premiums and benefits are permitted in case of life assurance, life assurance undertakings are obliged to use unisex mortality tables in case of our compulsory funded pension annuities (pension contracts).



Country	Sex	Age	Disability	Relevant legal provisions	Comments
ES	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Spanish Constitution (<i>Constitución española</i>). Decree (or Real act) 1361/2007. Constitutional Act 3/2007. Real Act (or Legislative decree) refunding legislation about consumers and users (in force since 01.12. 2007). Act 51/2003 on equal opportunities, non-discrimination and universal accessibility for persons with disabilities.	Article 71 of Act 3/2007 establishes that, while the use of sex as a factor in the calculation of insurance and related financial services premiums and benefits is prohibited, () "the regulations may define instances in which the determination of proportionate differences in individuals' premiums and benefits is accepted, providing the use of sex as a determining factor in the assessment of risk is based on relevant and accurate actuarial and statistical data."
FI	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Gender Equality Act (609/1986). Insurance Companies Act, 521/2008, Section 31, para 10-12. Sectoral insurance acts. Finnish Constitution 731/1999, para 6.	Gender and gender minorities are regulated by the Gender Equality Act. According to the Act the use of gender as a factor in the calculation of premiums and benefits for the purposes of insurance is restricted. Restrictions on the use of gender have been enacted among others in the Insurance Companies Act. Concerning age and disability, relevant is the Finnish Constitution.
FR	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Penal Code, 2001, articles L. 225-1, 225-2, 225-3 (Code Pénal). Insurance Code, 2007, article L. 111-7. (Code des Assurances). Act no 78-17 of January 1978 relating to data, files and freedoms, amended in August 2004 (Loi n°78-17 du 6 janvier 1978 relative à l'informatique, aux fichiers et aux libertés).	The Penal Code includes an explicit exception concerning the health status for some insurance products and a general ban of discrimination based on all other factors, while the Insurance Code includes an explicit exception concerning gender and an implicit exception concerning age.
GR	Restrictions	No restrictions	No restrictions	Law 3769/2009, 01.07.2009.	Law 3769/2009 imposes a general restriction on the use of sex as a factor for the calculation of premiums and services (Art.6, par.1). However, in Art.6, par.2, the law excludes from the above restriction for insurances of life, accidents, illness and third party liability for motor insurance.
HU	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Act CXXV of 2003 on the Equal Treatment and Promotion of Equal Opportunities, Art. 30/A, 2007. Act LX of 2003 on the Insurers and Insurance, Art. 96/A, 2007.	Act CXXV of 2003 on the Equal Treatment and Promotion of Equal Opportunities prohibits any form of discrimination, including sex, disability and age. Art 30/A the Equality Treatment Act defines the preconditions for differentiations based on gender applicable to insurance



Country	Sex	Age	Disability	Relevant legal provisions	Comments
					services.
IE**	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Equal Status Act of 2000. Equality Acts of 1998 and 2004. Disability Act, 2005.	
IS	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Constitution 33/1944, Art. 65.	Discrimination on grounds of sex, age, disability (among others) is prohibited by Art 65 of the Icelandic Constitution 33/1944. The use of sex, age and disability is limited to sensible and justifiable use. Art. 65, in its current wording, has been in force since 1995.
IT	Restrictions	Restrictions ¹	No restrictions	Legislative Decree no. 196/2007 amending Legislative Decree no. 198/2006. ISVAP Regulations 30 of May 2009. Law 40/2007 – Bersani Law.	Directive 2004/113 was implemented by the legislative Decree no. 196/2007 which modified the Decree 198/2006 on equal opportunities between men and women. Art 55 quarter deals specifically with financial services and establishes that differences in premiums and benefits based on sex are allowed where sex is a determining factor in the risk assessment, on the basis of accurate actuarial and statistical data. The Law 40/2007 enables younger drivers to enter the first insurance contract with the same bonus-malus class of their parents.
LT	Restrictions	No restrictions	No restrictions	Law on Equal Treatment, 2005. Law on Insurance, 2006.	There are no national provisions explicitly forbidding use sex, age and other factors when evaluating insurable risk. In the Civil Code it is said that insurance companies are allowed to use age, health state, profession and other factors to evaluate risk if an insurable interest is related to a person's life or health. One exception is set in the Law on Insurance: even thought the insurable risk is related to the sex (or maternity) factor, it is forbidden to use it when evaluating risk, except the exceptions prescribed in the Law, which are similar to those set in the Directive 2004/113/EC.

¹ Restrictions on the use of the factor age are limited to motor insurance polices.



Country	Sex	Age	Disability	Relevant legal provisions	Comments
LU	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Law of 28 November 2006 (<i>Lois du 28 novembre 2006</i>) Penal Code, Articles 454-456 Law of 21 December 2007 (<i>Lois du 21 décembre 2007</i>).	The Law of November 2006 provides that the factors age and disability can be used in insurance contracts when objectively and reasonably justified. For gender, the relevant law is Law of 21.12.2007.
LV	Restrictions	No restrictions	No restrictions	Consumer Protection Law of 23 July 2008. Law On Insurance Companies and Supervision of 5 March 2009.	
MT	Restrictions	No restrictions	Restrictions	Equality for Men and Women Act, 2003. Equal Opportunities (Persons with Disability) Act, 2000. Legal Notice 181 of 2008, Access to Goods and Services and their Supply (Equal Treatment) Regulations, 2008.	Legal Notice 181 of 2008, Access to Goods and Services and their Supply (Equal Treatment) Regulations, 2008 restrict the use sex as a factor in the calculation of premiums and benefits for the purposes of insurance and related financial services. Besides, the Equal Opportunities (Persons with Disability) Act (Cap. 413) Article 13(2) prevents the discriminatory supply of financial products on the grounds of disability.
NL	Restrictions	No restrictions	Restrictions	Equal Treatment Act, 1994. Act on Medical Examinations, 1997.	The Act on Equal Treatment, in force since 1994, includes a general prohibition of the use of sex in the offering of goods and services, as well as an exception for insurance products/services when sex is a determining factor. Data on the influence of gender in risk assessment do not have to be published in the Netherlands. For age there are no restrictions concerning the provision of (non-labor related) financial services in the Dutch equality legislation. The Act on medical examinations covers also pension/life insurance and disability insurance.
PL	Restrictions ²	No restrictions	No restrictions	Act on Insurance Activities dated 22 May 2003 (as amended), Art. 18a. Act of 29 August 1997 on protection of personal data.	Poland has not yet fully implemented Directive 113/2004. The Office of the Government Plenipotentiary for Equal Treatment is in charge is drafting a horizontal law that will implement the Gender Directive, as well as other European directives on equal treatment. This law is likely to be implemented in the latter half of 2010. Art 18a of

² Poland has not yet fully implemented Directive 113/2004/EC. See comments.



Country	Sex	Age	Disability	Relevant legal provisions	Comments
					the Act on Insurance Activities of 22 May 2003 (as amended) allows for the use of gender to determine premiums and benefits when gender constitutes a decisive factor in risk assessment based on relevant and detailed actuarial and statistical data.
PT	Restrictions	No restrictions	Restrictions	Law 14/2008. Law 46/2006, modified by art 15 of Law Decree 72/2008.	The Law 14/2008 implemented Directive 2004/113 and entered fully into force in 2009 (including provisions for pregnancy and maternity). Article 15 of Decree-Law 72/2008 amended Law 46/2006 that prohibits discrimination based on disability and on aggravated risk to health introducing an exception for insurance contracts when the use of disability is objectively justified by statistical and actuarial data.
RO	Restrictions	No restrictions	No restrictions	Ordinance 61/2008 implementing the principle of equal treatment between men and women in the access to and supply of goods and services, amended and completed by Law 62/2009. Order no. 6/2009 for the enactment of the Regulations on implementing the principle of equal treatment between men and women.	There are no special legal provisions for the use of the factors age and disability related to insurance products.
SE	Restrictions	No restrictions	Restrictions	Discrimination Act, 567/2008 (Diskrimineringslagen).	See country report for details on legislation.
SI	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Insurance Act, 2006.	Article 84 of the Insurance Act defines that gender could be used as a risk factor for life insurance, accident insurance and health insurance if gender is the main risk factor in the process of assessing the risk.
SK	Restrictions	Restrictions	Restrictions	Antidiscrimination Act 365/2004 Coll., amended by Act 85/2008.	The Antidiscrimination Act 365/2004 Coll. permits differential treatment because of sex, age or disability in providing insurance services, if such difference in treatment results from different levels of risk verifiable by



Country	Sex	Age	Disability	Relevant legal provisions	Comments
					statistical data.
UK	Restrictions	No restrictions ³	Restrictions	Disability Discrimination Act 1975. Sex Discrimination Act 1975, amended in 2008.	See country report for details on legislation.

Source: Civic Consulting surveys. Notes: I) Restrictions might differ from a general proportionality requirement for the use of the factor to a complete prohibition of the use of the factor for specific products (e.g. for certain insurance products sex cannot be used). II) Answers were confirmed by competent authorities and equality bodies, unless otherwise specified. For the case study countries (BE, DE, SE, UK) answers were verified by national experts. *Answer confirmed by insurance association only. ** Answer confirmed by banking association only.

³ Restrictions will apply from October 2010.



Table 2: Use of gender as a rating factor according to national law (a)

Country	Life insur.	Private health insur.	Mortgage Ioans	Motor insur.	Travel insur.	Disability/ Income insur.	Consumer credit	Annuity products	Accident insur.	Credit cards	Deposit accounts	Loan insur.	Home insur.	Private liability insur.	Long term care insur.	Critical illness insur.
Austria	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Belgium	Yes	No ⁽²⁾	No (2)	No	No (2)	No	No ⁽²⁾	Yes	No ⁽²⁾	No (2)	No (2)	No (2)	No ⁽²⁾	No ⁽²⁾	No ⁽²⁾	No
Bulgaria	Yes	Yes	n.a	No	n.a	n.a	n.a	Yes	No	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a.	Yes
Cyprus	Yes	No	No ⁽²⁾	No	No (2)	No	No ⁽²⁾	Yes	Yes	No (2)	No (2)	n.a	No (2)	No (2)	No	No
Czech Republic	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Denmark	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Estonia	Yes ⁽¹⁾	Yes ⁽¹⁾	n.a.	No	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	Yes ^{(1)(b)}	Yes ⁽¹⁾	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	No	n.a.
Finland	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
France	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Germany	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Greece	Yes ⁽¹⁾	n.a.	n.a.	Yes ⁽¹⁾	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	Yes ⁽¹⁾	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	Yes ⁽¹⁾
Hungary	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Ireland	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	n.a.	Yes	n.a.	Yes	No	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	Yes	Yes
Italy	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Latvia	Yes	Yes	n.a	No	n.a.	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes
Lithuania	Yes	Yes	n.a	No	n.a.	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	Yes
Luxembourg	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Malta	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Netherlands	Yes ⁽²⁾	No	No (c)	No	No (c)	No ^{(2) (c)}	No (c)	No ^{(2)(c)}	No	No (c)	No (c)	No (c)	No (c)	No (c)	No (c)	No (c)
Poland	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Portugal	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Romania	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Slovakia	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Slovenia	Yes	Yes	n.a	No	n.a.	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes
Spain	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Sweden	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
United Kingdom	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	n.a.	Yes	Yes	n.a.	n.a.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

Sources: Implementation of the Insurance Gender Directive, Group Consultatif 2009, unless otherwise specified: (1) Civic Consulting survey of competent authorities (2) Civic Consulting interviews with competent authorities, equality bodies and industry associations.

Notes: (a) The table illustrates for which financial products national legislation in each Member State allows the use of gender as a rating factor in line with Art. 5(2) of the Gender Directive. (b) Unisex mortality tables in case of our compulsory funded pension annuities. (c) Sex can be considered by insurers in the calculations but it may not lead to a difference in premiums for men and women.



Table 3: Publication requirement as reported by competent authorities

Country	Who publishes?								Is informati online?	on published		Link
	Association of financial service providers	Financial service providers	Central government or other public body	No body	General statements	Detailed methods of calculation	Public aggregate statistical data	Company specific statistical data	Yes, companies publish information online	Yes, a central authority publishes aggregate information online	No	
Austria	Х						Х	Х	Х			http://www.vvo.at/; http://www.statistik.at/
Belgium			Х				Х			х		The CBFA publish the data. www.cbfa.be
Bulgaria				Х								
Cyprus			Х					Х			X	
Czech Republic	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	
Denmark		Х	Х		X		Х	Х	Х	X		www.ftnet.dk
Estonia			х				х					http://pub.stat.ee/pxweb. 2001/Database/Rahvastik/01Rahvastikunait ajad_ja_koosseis/02Demograafilised_pehin aitajad/02Demograafilised_pehinaitajad.asp
Finland	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	
France			х				Х			х		www.minefe.gouv.fr/directions_services/dgt pe/assurance/difference_hf.pdf
Germany	x						x	x		х		http://www.gdv.de/Themen/Querschnittsthe men/RechtsundVerbraucherfragen/Berueck sichtigung_des_Geschlechts_bei_Kalkulatio n/uebersicht.html
Greece				Х								
Hungary		x					х		Х			http://www.esb.hu/Default.aspx?menuid=00 3006; https://www.allianz.hu/www/file/klasszikus.p df
Iceland				Х								



Ireland	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	
Italy	Х	Х	Х				(a)		Х	Х		
Latvia				Х								
Lithuania			Х				Х			Х		http://www.dpk.lt/draudikams.lyties.php
Luxembourg (b)			Х				Х				Х	
Malta	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	
Netherlands				X _(c)								
Poland	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	
Portugal		х					(d)		x			htttp://www.aiglife.pt/Docs/Norma_8_2008_I nformacao.pdf; http://www.mapfre.pt/archive/doc/Norma_8_ 2008.pdf
Romania		х	X				x	х	X			www.aiglife.ro; www.omniasiglife.ro; www.asirom.ro; www.omniasig.ro; www.groupama.ro/tarife-rca; www.astrasig.ro; www.ingasigurari.ro; www.generali.ro; www.otpasigurari.ro/persoane-fizice/viata/principiul-egalitatii-de-tratament; www.otpasigurari.ro/ro/persoanefizice/auto/rca; www.carpaticaasig.ro; www.ardaf.ro/ro/site/index.php?do=3page= 15.
Slovakia			х					х		х		http://www.nbs.sk/sk/dohlad-nad-financnym- trhom/dohlad-nad- poistovnictvom/zverejnovanieudajov- podla-smernice-c-2004-113-es
Slovenia	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	
Spain				Х								
Sweden			Х				Х			Х		www.konsumenternasforsakringsbyra.se
United Kingdom	х						х			х		http://www.abi.org.uk/ http://www.actuaries.org.uk/knowledge/cmi/ gender

Source: Civic Consulting survey of competent authorities. Notes: (a) The list of undertakings which use sex for diversifying premiums, graphs on the insurance classes concerned, aggregate data searchable in public databanks and in databank of the insurance association (b) Answer from the Commissariat aux assurances. (c) Interview with insurance association and equality body. (d) The ratio between the cost of the risk to females and the cost of the risk to males, regarding the product in question, or, when applicable, the insurance branch to which the product is relevant.



ANNEX 3: DOCUMENTED COMPLAINTS

Annex 3A: Court cases

Annex 3B: Complaints that have been subject to an inquiry (other than court cases)

Annex 3C: Other documented complaints



Annex 3A: Documented court cases

Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Austria							
AT-3 (court)	Travel insurance	The plaintiff is a man who is using a wheelchair and has had a travel insurance contract with an insurance company for many years. He is a passionate traveller and so far there have been no payments made to him by the company. When he expressed his wish to extend the duration of his insurance contract, this was refused by the insurance company with the explanation that given his disability, further insurance was not possible.	Klagsverband (CSO) Court number 001 C 133/08b-9	Disability	Refusal to provide requested services	In the course of the proceedings, the respondent fully acknowledged direct discrimination on the ground of disability.	The attempt to settle the dispute before the Federal Social Service failed due to the reluctance of the respondent to acknowledge discrimination. So the plaintiff filed a claim with the ordinary court. In the course of the proceedings, the respondent fully acknowledged direct discrimination on the ground of disability and agreed to pay the claimed amount of Euro 1,500 in compensation for immaterial damages and the cost of the proceedings (1,200 Euro). The way the travel insurance company handled the case was clearly discrimination according to the law Behindertengleichstellungs -gesetz (BGStG). So the court only had to accept the full acknowledgement and decide fully in favour of the plaintiff without examining the substance



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
							of the case
Belgium							
BE-3 (court)	Private health insurance	A private health insurance company had unilaterally imposed a premium increase that was much higher for older insured than for younger ones. Insured aged 0-19 years: 0%; insured aged 20-39 years: + 8%; insured aged 40-59 years: + 16%; insured aged 60 and over: + 24%.	President of the Brussels Commercial Court, 7 March 2005, Revue de Droit Commercial Belge 2005, ed. 6, 682-688 / Test-Achats / Centre for Equal Opportunities and Opposition to Racism (CEOOR) /	Age	Prohibitively expensive premiums/ prices	Increased premiums for older people were explained by an asserted agerelated increase in costs, caused by the development of medical science and a trend of reduced coverage by the national health care insurance system. Statistics had been presented by the insurance company, showing the relation between the number of claims and age.	The President of Brussels Commercial Court accepted as a legitimate aim, the experienced difficulties associated with the increase in costs related to the development of medical science and the assertion that the growth rate of the costs increases sensitively with age. The President however ruled that the differential way in which the insurance premiums had been increased was not pertinent to the objective pursued. Statistics had been presented by the insurance company showing, according to the President, the relation between the number of claims and age, but not the way age was related to increases in the cost of hospitalization. Under the necessity criterion, the President argued that the insurance company could also have chosen less burdensome measures.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
							Appeal is still pending.
BE-10 (court) ¹	Life insurance	This case regards an application for annulment of a Belgian federal law that adapted an article of the Gender Equality Act that was submitted with the Belgian Constitutional Court by Test-Achats. Since the coming into force of this Gender Equality Act, the use of gender in the setting of premiums and benefits had temporarily (until 21 December 2007) been allowed in all private insurance contracts. By means of the law change of 21 December 2007, the Belgian legislator eventually foresaw that this allowance could only persist for life insurance contracts (as from the date of 20 December 2007). With this law change, Belgium calls on the optingout clause of article 5, paragraph 2 of Directive 2004/113/EC. Test-achats however submits that by making use of this option,	Test-Achats Cour Constitution- nelle nr. 103/2009, 18 June 2009.	Sex	Use of gender in the setting of premiums and benefits		The Constitutional Court therefore considered that in order to reach a decision on the action for annulment, the validity of article 5, paragraph 2 would first have to be examined. Since the Court considers itself not competent to judge whether this provision is incompatible with the prohibition of discrimination on grounds of sex as a general principle of EU law, a request was made for a preliminary ruling by the European Court of Justice.

.

¹ This court case was not counted as a complaint.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		there was a violation of the equality clauses in the Belgian constitution. According to Test-Achats, the Belgian legislature should not have formulated an exception for any insurance contract.					
Germany			ı				
DE-4 (court)	Income protection insurance	A disabled person since his birth had a car accident, after which he had spasms at the neck. Doctors said that the spasms resulted from the disability and not from the accident. A few years later, he started a job and applied for income protection insurance. The applicant informed the insurance about his disability and the accident, but the insurance was refused "only" because of his disability.	Deutscher Antidiskriminie- rungsverband	Disability	Refusal to provide requested services, prohibitively expensive premiums/prices, loss of coverage, exclusions and restriction.	According to the complainant, the insurance was refused because of his disability, on the basis of risk diagnosis lists, and not on the basis of statistics.	The complainant brought the case to court. The court could not finally decide on the case and the case was transferred to the ECHR (where the inquiry is still ongoing).
DE-5 (court)	Term life insurance	Rescission of the contract due to the concealment of a pre-existing disease of an applicant for term life insurance.	Verssicherungs- recht (VersR) 2009, pp. 1522- 1525	Disability	Refusal of payment	Estimate of the insurer	The court clarified, that the notion of "accepted principles of risk-appropriate calculations" in § 20 (2) 3 AGG to justify discrimination because of disability leads to an increased obligation of the insurer to explain and prove its calculation, except the risk relevant for



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
							the insurance contract is obvious. The insurer can choose the statistical data on which its calculations are based on. Besides, the AGG was not applicable in that case, because the relevant facts happened before enactment of AGG.
DE-6 (court)	Private health insurance	A disabled child was denied access to complementary private health insurance.	Court number AZ 3 O 82/09	Disability	Refusal to provide requested services	The insurer claimed that there was only insufficient data on rare diseases and the risk was therefore not insurable.	In the judgement of the court, the denial of contracting was declared compatible with Anti Discrimination Law.
DE-7 (court)	Private health insurance	A pregnant woman applied for private health insurance; the insurer wanted to accept a contract only if all costs for pregnancy and related to pregnancy were excluded.	VersR 2009, pp. 348-349	Sex	Exclusions and restrictions	Not applicable	In the opinion of the court, this practise was justified, because the "insured event" (pregnancy) already happened.
France	T		ı	T	T	ı	T
FR-2 (court)	Motor Insurance	The plaintiff purchased a new car and requested a proposal regarding car insurance from the defendant, who is an insurance broker. The defendant refused to quote any prices on the ground that the insurance company did not insure "old people" and	HALDE News Report, European network of legal experts in the non- discrimination field (Nîmes Court of	Age	A person who bought a new car and was looking for insurance was refused a price quote by a motor insurance company based on the person's	The First Instance criminal court dismissed the complaint on the ground that insurance is a risk evaluation business and that age is a	The Court of Appeal reversed the decision of the Correctional court. It decided that, despite the fact that the insurance contract is based on the evaluation of risks on the basis of statistical data, Article 225-1 et ss. of the



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		that the plaintiff was 78 years old.	Appeal, Lenormand vs Balenci, no 08/00907 of 6.11.2008; Court of Cassation Criminal Chamber, 7 April 2009 no M 08- 88.017, No 2074)		age.	recognized relevant factor of evaluation of the risk in auto insurance. Moreover, despite having all her driving points, the plaintiff had declared an accident in the recent past.	Penal Code set a limitative number of 17 grounds that cannot be taken into account by the insurer, amongst which is the criterion of age. According to the Court of Appeal, this is confirmed by the fact that Article 225-3 sets out a list of exceptions applicable to this prohibition: the reference to the ground of health in disability, life and physical damage insurance is expressly authorised. However, the defendant did not invoke the plaintiff's health in order to refuse to estimate the risk. The Court held that, considering that this exception must be interpreted restrictively, insurers cannot invoke age, alone or in combination with other factors, to quote or refuse to cover an insurance risk without committing the penal offence of discrimination on the ground of age. The insurer was condemned to pay a fine of 1,500 Euro by the Court of Appeal. The



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
							case was brought by the insurer to the Court of Cassation. The appeal was dismissed by the Court of Cassation.
Hungary							
HU-1	Consumer credit	The 73-year-old asked for a consumer credit and found that the bank had an age band between 22 and 65 at the time of applying for the credit in order to access the	Equal Treatment Authority Hungary	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	No details available.	The Authority established that the bank had breached the principle of equal treatment and found the bank's conduct discriminatory.
		product.					The bank appealed the Authority's decision in front of the Metropolitan Court but later repealed its appeal and thus the court case ceased and the Authority's decision became legally binding.
HU-2	Consumer credit	The 77-year-old complainant applied for a consumer credit. After having completed and presented all the necessary documents and having sent them electronically, the employee of the credit institution refused his credit application without specifying the reason for refusal. The complainant's financial standing provided sufficient security for the repayment of	Equality Treatment Authority Hungary	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	The bank argued that age does not give grounds to the automatic refusal of the credit application, which takes into account several different aspects. The bank informed the authority that it had several	The Equal Treatment Authority found that the financial institution's contract should focus primarily on the particular client's financial standing. It is not lawful to follow a practice where conclusion of contract with a client having a proper financial background and otherwise not representing special risk is refused merely due



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		the loan and he had no other credit contracts of debts.				clients over the age of 70 and it offered specific financial products to elderly clients. Upon the authority's request, the bank stated that it approved credit applications in 92% of the cases if the client had a similar financial standing to that of the complainant and asked for an amount similar to that of the complainant.	to their age. The Authority found that the bank could have used several other ways of securing the payback of the loan. The bank appealed the Authority's decision in front of the Metropolitan Court, which in 2009 approved the Authority's decision.
Sweden							
SE-1 (court)	Private health insurance	A young boy (1 year old at the time of the complaint) was denied health insurance, because of an undefined hearing loss (the hearing loss was established but the reasons for it could not be found). The insurance company offered an accident insurance and the possibility of a renewed evaluation after 18 months of observation. The provider argued that the	Swedish Equality Ombudsman (Court case at the Equality Ombudsman: HO 2007/371)	Disability	Refusal to provide requested services	Information from the applicant regarding the handling of the case. Information from the provider regarding the handling of the case and their grounds for refusal (including medical data).	The Ombudsman found that the reasons given were not proportionate. The Ombudsman filed a complaint at the district court of Stockholm, arguing that it should have been possible for the insurance company to grant insurance, with the exception of future damages related to the established hearing loss.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		overall risk was too high and that it could not exclude the hearing loss from the insurance, since the reason for the hearing loss had not been ascertained.					
SE- 2 (court)	Money transfer services	Two of the complainants contacted a money transfer service's local agents to send money within Europe. The third complainant was in London, where he was about to receive money via a money transfer service from a friend in Sweden. The money transfer service's data system found possible matches between the names of the complainants and names on lists of persons subjected to financial sanctions. In all three cases, names matched the consolidated EU list, which consists mainly of names of Arabic and/or Islamic origin. The provider halted the transactions. The transfers were delayed for a few days, up to several weeks. Controls were carried out in regard to sanctions lists. Meanwhile, it was not possible for the complainants to withdraw or receive the	Swedish Equality Ombudsman Court case number T3176- 08 (District Court of Stockholm)	Racial/ethnic origin	Transfer delays and freezing of money	Information from the applicants regarding the actual procedure. Information from the provider regarding the cases and the control system. Information from the The Swedish Financial Supervisory Authority and the Swedish Financial Police. An evaluation of the consolidated list by a professor of Islamic studies.	The Ombudsman came to the conclusion that the provider had not acted appropriately, since its actions were inefficient, even careless. For instance, according to the Ombudsman, it was not possible for the sender to provide additional birth data on the transaction form, in order to limit the number of possible matches. The Ombudsman filed the complaint to court.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		money. The provider argued that they are obliged to carry out controls. Furthermore, the provider argued that their routines and procedures were appropriate.					
United Kir	ngdom						
UK- 3 (court)	Debit Card	A Lithuanian woman living in Northern Ireland was denied a debit card by her Bank. A counter assistant told her that denial may be due to the fact that she was from another country.	Equality Commission for Northern Ireland	Racial/ethnic origin (Nationality)	Refusal to approve application for debit card	The branch manager stated that she was refused a debit card due to her credit score following a credit reference check. The credit reference check looks at features such as employment status, income, UK address history, age, marital status, length of time a UK bank account is held, savings and investments with her Bank.	The Commission brought the case to court. The case was settled. The bank acted on its own accord and offered £2,000 compensation to the plaintiff without admission of liability. It took further steps to make sure in the future it will act in compliance with European Equality Law and relevant codes of practice.
UK-8 (court)	Health insurance	A dentist, brought the case as she objected to paying rates for permanent health insurance that were higher than those paid by a	Pinder v Friends Provident Westminster County Court 1985	Sex	Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	The provider argued that they had acted within the terms of section 45, and	The court accepted the argumentation of the provider.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		comparable man.				exemption relating to "an annuity, life assurance policy, accident insurance policy or similar matter involving the assessment of risks". This exemption covers treatment that a) was effected by reference to actuarial or other data from a source on which it was reasonable to rely and b) was reasonable having regard to the data any other relevant factors".	

Source: Case collection sheets and additional information provided by stakeholders.

Annex 3B: Complaints that have been subject to an inquiry (other than court cases)

Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Austria							
AT-1	Private heath insurance	Die Versicherung X bietet eine Zusatzversicherung für Zahnbehandlungen an mit einer monatlichen Prämie von 29,44 Euro für Frauen und 23,41 Euro für Männer	Ombudsman for Equal Treatment	Sex	Other (unterschiedliche Tarife für Frauen und Männer)	Die Versicherung X rechtfertigte die geschlechtspezifi sch unterschiedliche Tarifkalkulation mit den ihr zur Verfügung stehenden Bestands- und Leistungsdaten, die jährlich erhoben werden. Demnach würden sich bei Frauen und Männern signifikante Unterschiede bei den Leistungen pro Versicherungsneh ehmerln ergeben. Aufgrund dieser unterschiedlich zu erwartenden Leistungen (Kopfschaden) wurde ein unterschiedlicher Tarif kalkuliert.	Mangels ausreichendem versicherungsmathematischen ExpertInnenwissen der Gleichbehandlungsanwaltschaft konnte die Stichhaltigkeit dieser Argumentationslinie nicht weiter geprüft werden. Daher sind wir derzeit dabei, ein Gutachten in Auftrag zu geben, das die versicherungsmathematisch korrekte Vorgangsweise der Versicherung X im Lichte des Gleichbehandlungsgrundsatzes prüfen soll.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
AT-2	Consumer credit	Ein Mann, der schon seit einigen Jahren in Österreich lebt und hier unbefristet beschäftigt ist, stellt eine Kreditanfrage zur Finanzierung eines PKW. In dem Formular gibt er seine Staatsbürgerschaft korrekterweise mit "Deutschland" an. Das Bankinstitut teilt ihm mit, dass seine Bonität sehr gut ist. Dennoch kann ihm ein Kredit nur dann gewährt werden, wenn er einen österreichischen Bürgen/ eine österreichische Bürgin oder erhöhte Sicherheiten vorweisen kann, da er deutscher Staatsbürger ist.	Ombudsman for Equal Treatment	Racial/ethnic origin (Nationality)	Erhöhte Sicherungsanford erungen für die Erteilung des Kredites	Nach kostenlosen und vertraulichen Beratungsgesprä chen richtet die Gleichbehandlungsanwaltschaft ein Schreiben an das Bankinstitut, welches in Reaktion darauf in einer Stellungnahme erklärte, dass ein Missverständnis vorlag und sich einer ihrer Mitarbeiter missverständlich ausgedrückt habe.	Die Gleichbehandlungs- anwaltschaft erreicht schließlich, dass dem betroffenen Mann Schadenersatz bezahlt wird und das Bankinstitut in Zukunft Schulungen über das Diskriminierungsverbot verpflichtend für alle Mitarbeiter und Mitarbeiterinnen einführt. Aus der Stellungnahme des Bankinstitutes konnte geschlossen werden, dass kein korrektes Verhalten vorgelegen hat.
AT-4	Motor Insurance	A woman and her partner, both do not have Austrian citizenship, want to obtain auto insurance. On the phone, the insurance company said that both would have to pay higher premiums than Austrian citizens and recommended that the car only be insured in the woman's name because, she being Slovenian, is qualified for a better premium than her partner, who is Bosnian.	Ombudsman for Equal Treatment	Racial/ethnic origin (Nationality)	Excessive premiums	The representative of the insurance provided evidence that this was an isolated incident.	This case was found to be a case of direct discrimination on the ground of ethnic origin. The Ombudsman decided that direct discrimination cannot be justified by proportional measures. The case ended with an agreement between a representative of the insurance company, the person concerned and the Ombud for Equal



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
							Treatment. After this meeting no legal proceedings have been initiated.
Belgium							
BE-1	Consumer credit (customer credit card)	Department store X offers a customer card with a credit function (issued by financial institution Y). The CEOOR received two identical complaints from single customers whose application for this card was turned down because of their age (70+). In its initial response, the financial institution referred to its obligations under the Belgian Consumer Credit Act, which states that a credit company is only allowed to conclude a credit agreement with a consumer when it can reasonably assume that he/she will be able to fulfil the contractual obligations. The company also mentioned the average life expectancy in Belgium, and stated that there exist more appropriate (limited duration) credit arrangements for elderly people.	Centre for Equal Opportunities and Opposition to Racism (CEOOR)	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (including the "best prices and promotions" and "extra benefits" mentioned to promote the use of this card).	According to CEOOR, the company did not reveal the relative weight of the age factor, nor did it present any actuarial or statistical data. The financial institution argued that 25% of their customers over the age of 70 are behind on their payments (as opposed to a general average of 1%). The National Bank of Belgium provided CEOOR with general, or macro-level, statistics stating that there are no difficulties of	According to CEEOR the argument of the provider does not justify the age limit, and doubts even the reliability of this information. In addition, age as such is not determining for the customer's financial standing and creditworthiness, therefore the use of a standard age limit is - in principle - arbitrary and not objectively justified. Even if the financial institution's policy would have been inspired by actuarial or statistical data, the CEOOR was not convinced that age is a key risk assessment factor for this particular financial product. The CEOOR has not been able to receive the relevant statistics necessary to



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						repayment by older consumers. The CEOOR has asked the Banking, Finance and Insurance Commission for more detailed statistics, but they could not provide them because the CEOOR is not mentioned in their law applicable to the exchange of statistical information.	verify if the age limit imposed by the company was justified.
BE-2	Motor insurance	The CEOOR received a complaint from an organisation that defends the rights of elderly people, claiming that a person had his/her application for a motor insurance turned down because of his/her age (+75 years).	Centre for Equal Opportunities and Opposition to Racism (CEOOR)	Age	Refusal to provide requested services	The agency of the insurance company that denied the cover did not provide any statistical or other relevant information to support their refusal. According to the agency, the decision was based on internal guidelines from the insurance company. The management of	According to CEOOR, setting an arbitrary age limit on providing motor insurance without a reasonable and objective justification is -in principle-a direct discrimination on the base of age and therefore is prohibited. The Centre referred the case to the Insurance Ombudsman, which informed the insurance company that such discriminating policy was not allowed.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						the company, however, denied the existence of such guidelines and talked about "misunderstan- ding". They mentioned that older persons can receive a reduction because they believe that older people drive less than the average Belgian.	
BE-4	Loan insurance	Ms X suffered from hepatitis C. Recovered, she has difficulties in obtaining a loan insurance.	Insurance Ombudsman	Chronic disease	Denial of access	After being addressed by the Ombudsman, the insurer proposed to cover this woman through a surcharge, based on and justified by statistics. During negotiations, the Ombudsman learns that the surcharge was fixed on the oral recommendation of the advisory physician of the insurance	The Ombudsman asked to review the case. After new analysis, the company agreed to cancel the surcharge.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						company. Documentary proof was however not available.	
BE-5	Loan insurance	Monsieur X achète un appartement qu'il finance par un emprunt hypothécaire de 260.000 euros sur 30 ans. Pour le garantir, il doit souscrire une assurance Solde Restant Dû. Afin de bénéficier en plus d'une réduction du taux d'intérêt, son banquier lui propose de la souscrire auprès de l'assureur faisant partie du même groupe que la banque. Afin de conclure le contrat, monsieur X remplit le questionnaire médical qui lui est transmis par l'entreprise d'assurances et y indique qu'il souffre d'arythmie cardiaque. Sur cette base, l'assureur propose à monsieur X un contrat d'assurance Solde Restant Dû moyennant une surprime de 100%. Monsieur X n'accepte pas cette surprime et se tourne vers l'Ombudsman.	Insurance Ombudsman	Disease	Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	L'Ombudsman interroge l'entreprise d'assurances qui lui répond qu'elle se base sur différentes études réalisées sur le marché, démontrant les risques élevés liés à l'arythmie cardiaque. Par conséquent, elle estime que la surprime se fonde sur des éléments objectifs.	La loi anti-discrimination prévoit que les entreprises d'assurances doivent également proposer des solutions raisonnables en fonction du risque. Or, le médecin traitant de monsieur X estime que le risque plus élevé de décès se situe après 60 ans. Comme le contrat de monsieur X prendrait fin à 66 ans, la période de risque plus élevé n'est que de 6 ans. Sur la base de cette argumentation, l'Ombudsman a obtenu que l'entreprise d'assurances revoie sa proposition. Elle a proposé à monsieur X de souscrire un contrat d'assurance Solde Restant Dû pour une durée de 25 ans et a limité la surprime à 50%.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Cyprus							
CY-1	Motor insurance	The complainants claimed that the insurance companies refuse to offer to Pontiacs the same insurance services that they offer to Greek-Cypriot citizens. The insurance companies either did not insure Pontiacs or insure them at a higher insurance fee than what they charge their Cypriot clients.	Office of the Commissioner for Administration (Ombudsman)	Racial/ethnic origin	Refusal to provide requested services & prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	An officer did situation testing by calling 3 insurance companies and expressing an interest for motor insurance "on behalf of a Pontian acquaintance". It proved that one company totally refused to insure Pontians, while the other 2 stated that they "avoided" insuring them. Furthermore, written views of several insurance companies were collected and, although they dismissed the allegation of discrimination, by the wording of the letters it was clearly evident that they were discriminating	The investigation concluded that a large number of insurance companies apply policies or practices which either exclude Pontiacs from insurance services or put them at a disadvantageous position compared to similar services offered to Cypriots. The Commissioner established that, although the law allows insurance companies to diversify policies on the basis of certain criteria when this is objectively justified, the ban of the use of race or ethnic origin is absolute. The Commissioner decided not to take action but to only inform the insurance companies about the antidiscrimination legislation and to suggest to insurance companies to reexamine their policy on the subject.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						Pontians.	
CY-2	Motor insurance	According to the complainants, the insurance companies classified the persons with disabilities in the category of high-risk drivers, requiring them to pay premiums 25% higher than premiums demanded to people without disabilities. They further argued that the practice was agreed between insurance companies.	Office of the Commissioner for Administration (Ombudsman)	Disability	Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	The Association of Insurance Companies dismissed the allegation that there was a "cartel" on the premiums for disabled people, arguing that each insurance company had the right, under the insurance companies law, to freely determine the criteria on which to assess insurance risk - and, therefore, to set the premiums.	The Commissioner noted that the autonomy granted to insurance companies by insurance legislation is not absolute, but it is restricted by other laws prohibiting discrimination on disability and other grounds. Furthermore, the Commissioner expressed the view that the existence of a disability alone cannot justify an increased risk of causing an accident, therefore legitimizing the difference in the amount of the premium. Since the complaints were general and did not refer specifically to persons who suffered unfavourable discrimination, the Commissioner did not to take actions. The Commissioner suggested that the insurance companies re-examine their policy vis-à-vis the persons with disabilities, in case they not comply with the principle of non-discrimination set in the law.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
CY-3	Travel insurance and motor insurance	An NGO for the protection of the rights of older people, complained that insurance companies have an agreed policy/ practice not to insure persons who have reached the age of 70, or to require much higher premiums from them, compared to younger clients.	Office of the Commissioner for Administration (Ombudsman)	Age	Refusal to provide requested services & prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	The Association of Insurance Companies dismissed the allegation that its member companies apply any pre-agreed policy towards people who are over 70.	The Commissioner gave a general view on the subject by stating that any diversification in the provision of insurance services on the grounds of a person's age, should, in order to be compatible with the legislation against discrimination, be based or reinforced by comparable and reliable statistical data or any other data documenting and justifying the different treatment in a sufficient and reliable way. The Commissioner expressed the view that, despite the lack of EU level regulation, the existing national legal framework also created a legal obligation to the providers of goods and services to objectively and persuasively justify any different treatment on their part on the grounds of a person's age. The Commissioner decided not to take any other action and recommended to insurance companies to review their practices.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Germany							
DE-1	Bank account	The application for a current account was denied to a woman of foreign origin married to a German and living in Germany for a year by several banks. They solely offer the opening of an account in conjunction with her husband.	Federal Anti- Discrimination Agency (FADA)	Racial/ethnic origin (Nationality)	Refusal to provide requested services	The banks pointed out the fact that in this case no credit assessment was possible and that the woman had no bankable collateral either. Therefore, the opening of the account was denied due to her credit risk and not on the ground of her ethnic origin.	According to FADA, the banks did not make distinctions on the grounds of race or ethnic origin, age, gender or alike. The bank denied indiscriminatingly applications for current accounts to all persons who might have an incalculable credit risk. No discrimination within the meaning of the General Act on Equal Treatment was found.
DE-2	Bank account	A man could not sign personally because he is physically handicapped. Even though his mother had general power of attorney attested by a notary the bank denied her the opening of the account on behalf of her son.	Federal Anti- Discrimination Agency (FADA)	Disability	Refusal to provide requested services	The bank works as an online bank without a network of branch offices so no personal customer contact is possible. The mandatory credentials are solely managed by the so-called Post-Ident-Method in an German Post-office. Post-Ident means that the applicant signs	FADA gathered information that in exceptional cases the Post-Ident-Method can be used by an authorized person with general power attorney. Therefore this person signs personally in front of the post-official on behalf of the disabled.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						personally in front of the post-official who concurrently proves his identity card.	
Denmark							
DK-1	Consumer credit	The loan-taker had lived in Denmark for 16 years and had become a Danish citizen since 9 years. He applied for a loan when buying a car and was asked to identify himself. He presented his Danish drivers license and his national health insurance card. The company subsequently requested copy of his Danish passport or permanent residence permit when they learnt that he was not born in Denmark. The loan-taker found this discriminatory.	Board of Equal Treatment	Racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief	Exclusions and restrictions	The provider stated that it needed to proof that the loan would be paid back so it needed to know that the loan-taker had permanent residence in the country throughout the loan period. A Danish act related to money laundering also requires that the provider requests this information.	The Board found that the requirement was not proportionate. It was a legitimate aim that the provider was interested in ensuring that the loan would be paid back, but the means of achieving the aim were not appropriate and necessary. In this regard the Board attached importance to the fact that the loan taker already had provided proof of his legal stay in Denmark by providing copies of his drivers licence and his social security - information that was subsequently verified through check with the Central Office for Civil Registration. Documentation for citizenship and legal residence could not guarantee that the loan taker would remain in



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
							Denmark throughout the loan period. Thus, no additional guarantee for the continued stay in Denmark would be given by asking for additional information about citizenship and legal residence in Denmark. The act on Money Laundering could not be used as a reason for asking for this additional information.
Spain				1			
ES-1	Private health insurance	A private health insurance refused to provide the medical service for assisted reproduction to a single woman, because the insurance company provides that service only if two partners pay out of the "Gold" insurance policy.	Ombudsperson's Office for Equality of Women and Men	Sex	Refusal to provide requested services	According to the Ombudsperson, there is no evidence that the company tried to know if there was a health problem, rather the company decided that she did not get pregnant because she did not try to. As a result the data provided was not considered to be appropriate by the Ombudsman.	The Ombudsperson, established that the fact of refusing assisted reproduction to a single woman who has paid out the "Gold" insurance policy was discrimination by sex. The Ombudsperson offered two legal reasons: 1) the health insurance company cannot force a woman to have a partner to get pregnant; and 2) the company is not legally allowed to impose double policy (on the two partners).



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Finland	_						
FI-7	Credit cards and consumer credit	A male claimant alleged that a certain financial institution would not grant him a credit card, because he is still within call-up age and has not yet performed his military service. Another claim presented in the case was that another credit institution declined the man consumer credit for the same reason.	Office of the Ombudsman for Equality	Sex and age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product); excessive delays in obtaining cover/loan; exclusions and restrictions	Written evidence was attempted to seek by sending an inquiry to all parties involved in the case	The behaviour of the providers in both cases was found appropriate: both made it obvious that neither of them had set such a condition that the claimant had alleged.
France							
FR-1	Loan protection insurance	La personne souhaitait bénéficier d'un paiement différé en trois fois sans frais (paiement echelonné sur 3 mois) pour l'achat d'un materiel électroménager (environ 500 Euro au total) mais le magasin a refusé du fait de son âge. Il apparaît que le refus n'est pas lié à la solvabilité de la personne mais au refus de lui accorder l'assurance décés / invalidité censé garantir ce prêt à la consommation.	Haute Autorité de Lutte contre les Discriminations et pour l'Ègalité (HALDE)	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	Selon la HALDE, le fournisseur de services financiers n'a donné aucune justification; il a invoqué sa liberté contractuelle.	Il n'a pas été possible de determiner si le fournisseur de services financiers a agi de manière appropriée. Cependant, d'aprés la HALDE, vu la somme concernée et la durée du crédit, le refus semble excessif.
Greece							
GR-1	Life insurance	An insurance firm used the man's military service record, which stated that he had not served because of his sexual	Hellenic Data Protection Authority	Sexual orientation	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a		The Hellenic Data Protection Authority imposed a 60,000 Euro fine. The Authority held



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		orientation, to deny him life insurance coverage.			product)		that the company did not have the right to use the personal data concerning the man's sexual orientation in order to decide whether to conclude a contract with him, as this violated the man's right to privacy. According to its decision, the fact that the person had not served his military service due to his sexual orientation, results neither in danger of his health nor in actual damage that could potentially justify the refusal to provide him with life insurance.
Hungary	ı			T			
HU-1	Consumer credit	The 73-year-old asked for a consumer credit and found that the bank had an age band between 22 and 65 at the time of applying for the credit in order to access the product.	Equal Treatment Authority Hungary	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	No details available.	The complaint led to a court case (see table on court cases for more details).



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
HU-2	Consumer credit	The 77-year-old complainant applied for a consumer credit. After having completed and presented all the necessary documents and having sent them electronically, the employee of the credit institution refused his credit application without specifying the reason for refusal. The complainant's financial standing provided sufficient security for the repayment of the loan and he had no other credit contracts of debts.	Equality Treatment Authority Hungary	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	The bank argued that age does not give grounds to the automatic refusal of the credit application, which takes into account several different aspects. The bank informed the authority that it had several clients over the age of 70 and it offered specific financial products to elderly clients. Upon the authority's request, the bank stated that it approved credit applications in 92% of the cases if the client had a similar financial standing to that of the complainant and asked for an amount similar to that of the complainant.	The complaint led to a court case (see table on court cases for more details).



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Ireland							
IE-1	Consumer credit	The case concerned a woman who was refused a car loan by her bank because of her age, i.e. because she was over 65 and retired.	Equality Tribunal	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	According to the Equality Authority, the provider denied that there was a policy in place against customers over 65. It transpired however that there was a practice of refusing loans to people over 65 or not in employment.	According to the Equality Authority, the refusal of a service based on the age of the customer was in contravention of the Equal Status Acts, 2000-2008. It was established that the bank never considered the risk or ability to repay the loan but made a decision based solely on the age of the applicant. The Equality Authority awarded the complainant the sum of 2,000 Euro in compensation for the upset and humiliation experienced.
IE-2	Motor insurance	An insurance company refused to provide a quotation for motor insurance to a person aged 77 stating that it did not accept new customers aged over 70.	Equality Tribunal	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	The insurance company claimed that the refusal was not unlawful as it fell within the exception provided for the insurance sector by the Equal Status Act for difference in treatment based on actuarial or statistical data and which is	The Tribunal Equality Officer found that the company failed to satisfy the complainant that the actuarial or statistical data had come from a source on which it was reasonable to rely. Furthermore, the Equality Tribunal concluded that the company's "across the board" policy was unreasonable as it did not take all relevant factors into account in considering



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						reasonable having regard to the data or other relevant factors.	individual requests. The Equality Officer said that the complete refusal based solely on a person's age was not acceptable and ordered the company to pay a sum EUR 2,000 for loss of amenity suffered.
IE-3	Motor Insurance	The complainant claimed that he was discriminated against on the ground of age when he sought two insurance quotations using two different ages on the Web based online motor insurance quotation system of the insurance company (the lower quotation being for the older proposer).	Equality Tribunal	Age	Prohibitively expensive premiums	The insurance company maintained that the quotations offered to the complainant reflected the element of risk which was calculated through the use of their actuarial modelling system, a statistical model which is in common use throughout the insurance industry. They also maintained that any other difference that is apparent in the quotations arose from commercial factors which the	The Equality Officer decided that the insurance company based the quotations on actuarial or statistical data obtained from a source on which it is reasonable to rely and that the complainant did not provided sufficient evidence to establish a prima facie case of discrimination on the age ground.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						company would apply in order to maintain competitiveness in various sectors of the insurance market.	
IE-4	Accident insurance	The complainant, when seeking to cash in an insurance policy after an accident, was told by the financial provider that he was disqualified from the Payment Protection Scheme because he was not in good health when the insurance commenced two years before.	Equality Tribunal	Disability	Exclusions and restrictions	The provider claimed that the complainant failed to meet the eligibility criteria at the time of subscription of the policy. Despite a longstanding back problem for which he suffered disablement, the complainant declared in the application that he was in "good health".	The Equality Officer concluded that the policy form did not include a definition of "good health" and accepted that the complainant could have considered himself in "good health". Furthermore, there was no evidence that the on-going back problem was in any way linked with the acquired injury and the insurer also failed to demonstrate that there were no alternative means, having less discriminatory effect, to achieve the same objective. The Equality Officer confirmed a prima facie case of indirect discrimination on the disability ground and ordered the respondent to pay the complainant €1000 as redress.
IE-5	Credit card,	The complainant, a Nigerian	Equality Tribunal	Race (ethnic	Refusal to provide	The bank stated	The Equality officer



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
	deposit account, consumer credit	national, claimed that he was discriminated against on the grounds of his nationality by the bank over a period of time, in not being provided with standard banking facilities which are generally available to the public and that he was victimised when he complained to the CEO of the organisation. 6 "incidents" were investigated by the Equality Tribunal		origin)	requested services (denial of access to a product)	that each individual application from the complainant was assessed in accordance with standard banking practices. The bank claimed that it was required by law to report suspicion of money-laundering and to maintain confidentiality in relation to its actions.	accepted that the complainant failed to establish a prima facie case of discrimination in all but one of the incidents. Only with regard to a loan application, the Officer decided that the bank failed to rebut the allegation and condemned the bank to pay €500 for any humiliation and distress suffered by the complainant.
IE-6	Deposit account	The complainant, a Nigerian national, was an existing customer of the bank (he had opened a savings account) Having read some promotional literature he requested to open a Loyalty Current Account, so that his wages could be paid into it and by doing so to avail of the free banking service offered by this type of account. When the complainant presented his full Irish driving licence and an authentic current household bill, i.e. the requirements for opening a		Race (ethnic origin)	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	The bank claimed that it was entitled, and indeed obliged, to take reasonable steps to ensure that it is compliant with its obligations under the Criminal Justice Act, with regard to procedures for the identification of customers when opening new accounts. In	The Equality Officer accepted that any applicant would have been subjected to the same documentary requirements as the complainant. Accordingly, found that the complainant failed to establish a prima facie case of discrimination on the race ground.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		Loyalty Current Account, as requested in the promotional literature, he was informed that it would have also been necessary to provide six months bank statements from a previous bank account.				addition, after experiencing a very high level of fraudulent activity, imposed extra requirements internally at branch level for opening new accounts.	
Netherlan	ds						
NL-1	Mortgage loan	The applicant was excluded from mortgage financing because he had a temporary residence permit in the Netherlands.	Dutch Equal Treatment Commission	Racial/ethnic origin, Other (Nationality)	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	No details available.	The Commission concluded that there was indirect discrimination based on nationality and that there was no objective justification for the indirect discrimination.
NL-2	Term life insurance	A man felt discriminated on the grounds of his sex, because he had to pay a higher premium for his term life insurance than a woman.	Dutch Equal Treatment Commission	Sex	Higher premium for men than for women	The insurer has motivated that the difference in premium between men and women was exclusively based on the difference in life expectation between men and women.	The Commission assumed that in this case sex was a determining factor. The Commission considered that the defendant sufficiently demonstrated that the difference in premium between men and women in the term life insurance was based on differences in life expectancy between men and women. According to the law, the prohibition on discrimination on grounds of sex does not apply in



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
							cases in which sex is a determining factor (Art. 2 Equal Treatment Act).
Poland							
PL-8	Life insurance	A man older than 70 was refused a life insurance. The company judged that there was a very high possibility of occurrence of one of the risks	Polish Financial Supervision Authority	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	Elderly age increasing the likelihood of the risks identified in the insurance	According to the Polish Financial Supervision Authority, the refusal was appropriate to the risk assessment.
		defined in the insurance agreement.				contract.	The KNF- the Polish Financial Supervision Authority has no knowledge of what further action (apart from making a complaint to KNF) have been taken. Besides KNF does not have the power to take administrative decision or adjudicate as to complaints on the supervised entities.
PL-9	Mortgage loan	A pregnant woman was refused a mortgage loan. The bank judged that she did not have any/enough income to pay instalments because of her pregnancy and maternity.	Polish Financial Supervision Authority	Sex	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	Pregnancy and staying on maternity leave may affect the amount of income and consequently influence the repayment of the loan installments.	According to the Polish Financial Supervision Authority, the refusal was appropriate to the risk assessment. The KNF- the Polish Financial Supervision Authority has no knowledge of what further action (apart from making a complaint to KNF) have been taken. Besides KNF



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
							does not have the power to take administrative decision or adjudicate as to complaints on the supervised entities.
Portugal	T		1	_	<u> </u>		
PT-1	Life insurance	A person who had no longer cancer (cured) applied for a life insurance. In a proposal for life insurance, the insurer imposed terms of acceptance aggravating the premium by 20% for each thousand of insured capital and excluding the pathology of oncology.	Instituto de Seguros de Portugal	Disability	Prohibitively expensive premium	The insurer based its decision on the clinic evaluation and applied the increase resulting from the applicable Reisurance Underwriting Manual.	According to the Instituto de Seguros de Portugal, the justification provided by the insurer was sufficient for the premium differentiation. The insurer position was based on specific medical evaluation. The contractual consequence of such evidence reflected specifically the terms of the Reinsurance Underwriting Manual.
PT-2	Life insurance	In the solicitation of a life insurance as a condition for granting a loan, the insurer did not accept the contract with a disabled person (60 percent of disability) because he had multiple sclerosis.	Instituto de Seguros de Portugal	Disability	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	The insurer based his decision on the clinic evaluation and the indication that resulted from the applicable Reinsurance Underwriting Manual.	According to the Instituto de Seguros de Portugal, the insurer position was based on specific medical evaluation. The proportionality of the disability in the multiple sclerosis case resulted from that evaluation. The contractual consequence of such evidence reflected specifically the terms of the Reinsurance Underwriting Manual.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Sweden							
SE-1	Private health insurance	A young boy (1 year old at the time of the complaint) was denied health insurance, because of an undefined hearing loss (the hearing loss was established but the reasons for it could not be found). The insurance company offered an accident insurance and the possibility of a renewed evaluation after 18 months of observation. The provider argued that the overall risk was too high and that it could not exclude the hearing loss from the insurance, since the reason for the hearing loss had not been ascertained.	Swedish Equality Ombudsman	Disability	Refusal to provide requested services	Information from the applicant regarding the handling of the case. Information from the provider regarding the handling of the case and their grounds for refusal (including medical data).	The Ombudsman found that the reasons given were not proportionate. The Ombudsman argued that it should have been possible for the insurance company to grant insurance, with the exception of future damages related to the established hearing loss. The Ombudsman filed the complaint to court. The case was still ongoing at the time of reporting.
SE-2	Money transfer services	Two of the complainants contacted a money transfer service's local agents to send money within Europe. The third complainant was in London, where he was about to receive money via a money transfer service from a friend in Sweden. The money transfer service's data system found possible matches between the names of the	Swedish Equality Ombudsman	Racial/ethnic origin	Transfer delays and freezing of money	Information from the applicants regarding the actual procedure. Information from the provider regarding the cases and the control system. Information from the Swedish Financial	The Ombudsman came to the conclusion that the provider had not acted appropriately, since its actions were inefficient, even careless. For instance, according to the Ombudsman, it was not possible for the sender to provide additional birth data on the transaction form, in order to limit the



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		complainants and names on lists of persons subjected to financial sanctions. In all three cases, names matched the consolidated EU list, which consists mainly of names of Arabic and/or Islamic origin. The provider halted the transactions. The transfers were delayed for a few days, up to several weeks. Controls were carried out in regard to sanctions lists. Meanwhile, it was not possible for the complainants to withdraw or receive the money. The provider argued that they are obliged to carry out controls. Furthermore, the provider argued that their routines and procedures were appropriate.				Supervisory Authority and the Swedish Financial Police. An evaluation of the consolidated list by a professor of Islamic studies.	number of possible matches. The Ombudsman filed the complaint to court (see table on court cases). The case is still ongoing at the time of reporting.
United Kir	ngdom			T			
UK-3	Debit Card	A Lithuanian woman living in Northern Ireland was denied a debit card by her Bank. A counter assistant told her that denial may be due to the fact that she was from another country.	Equality Commission for Northern Ireland	Racial/ethnic origin (Nationality)	Refusal to approve application for debit card	The branch manager of the bank stated that she was refused a debit card due to her credit score following a credit reference check. The credit reference check looks at features	The Commission brought the case to court. See table on court cases for more details.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						such as employment status, income, UK address history, age, marital status, length of time a UK bank account is held, savings and investments with Nationwide.	
UK-7	Mortgage loan	The petitioner is 70 years of age and experiencing difficulties in taking out a mortgage loan as the number of mortgage loans available to him is decreasing due to age restrictions. The age restrictions vary between 65, 70, 75 or 80 years in terms of maximum final age at the end of the contract.	European Parliament, Petition 1480/2008	Age	The applicant was not able to qualify for a mortgage loan based on his age	Based on age, mortgage loan companies can deny a person access to a loan on grounds that it is a risk for the lender that the borrower may not be able to pay back the loan	The EP concluded that such age limits could indeed be inconvenient for citizens, but do not breach Community law.
UK-8	Health insurance	A dentist, brought the case as she objected to paying rates for permanent health insurance that were higher than those paid by a comparable man.		Sex	Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	The provider argued that they had acted within the terms of section 45, and exemption relating to "an annuity, life assurance policy, accident insurance policy or similar matter	The complaint led to a court case (see table on court cases for more details)



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						involving the assessment of risks". This exemption covers treatment that a) was effected by reference to actuarial or other data from a source on which it was reasonable to rely and b) was reasonable having regard to the data any other relevant factors".	

Source: Case collection sheets and additional information provided by stakeholders.



Annex 3C: Other documented complaints

Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Belgium							
BE-6	Life insurance	Une personne transsexuelle qui voulait bénéficier d'une assurance vie reçoit de la part de la compagnie d'assurance une réponse que le consommateur devrait payer une sur-prime.	Institut pour l'Egalité des Femmes et Hommes (IEFH)	Sex	Prohibitively expensive premiums/ prices	L'assureur se justifie en disant que le preneur d'assurance aurait un problème de santé plus élevé en raison de sa transsexualité. D'apres l'IEFH, le fournisseur n'a donné aucune information/preuv e de risque plus élevé.	No inquiry took place.
BE-7	Travel insurance	Une femme enceinte voulait bénéficier d'une assurance voyage. La compagnie d'assurance refuse de lui fournir une couverture pour son billet d'avion.	Institut pour l'Egalité des Femmes et Hommes (IEFH)	Sex	Refusal to provide requested services	D'apres l'IEFH, l'assureur se justifie en disant que la preneuse d'assurance présente un risque presque certain. Le fournisseur n'a donné aucune information ou preuve.	No inquiry has taken place yet. The case is still being processed by IEFH.
BE-8	Assurance de protection	Une femme enceinte veut bénéficier d'une couverture pour son assurance (groupe)	Institut pour l'Egalité des Femmes et	Sex	Exclusions and restrictions	D'apres l'IEFH, l'assureur ne s'est pas encore justifié	No inquiry has taken place yet. The case is still being processed by IEFH.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
	du revenu en cas d'incapacité de travail.	de protection de revenu. La compagnie d'assurance refuse de lui fournir une couverture pour sa période d'accouchement.	Hommes (IEFH)			pour cette exclusion contractuelle.	
BE-9	Assurance hospitalisa- tion	Une compagnie d'assurance exige un délai d'attente de 12 mois pour les frais liés à la grossesse et la maternité.	Institut pour l'Egalité des Femmes et Hommes (IEFH)	Sex	Excessively delays in obtaining cover/loan	D'apres l'IEFH, l'assureur se justifie en disant qu'il ne peut pas assurer un risque certain ou connu.	No inquiry has taken place. The case is still being processed by IEFH.
Czech Re	public						
CZ-1	Mortgage Ioan	In Czech Republic, there is a common maximal age of 70 until which a mortgage must be repaid. For this reason, people over 55 do not have access to loans, except in rare cases when they are able to pay back the loan within ten years, in which case they are accepted until 60.	Zivot 90	Age	Refusal to provide requested services		No legal complaint was made.
Germany							
DE-3	Call money account	An employer contacted FADA submitting that the opening of bank giro account (call money) was denied to his deaf employee on the grounds that deaf customers are expected to cause many problems.	Federal Anti- Discrimination Agency (FADA)	Disability	Refusal to provide requested services	No evidence was obtained from provider.	No details available.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Finland							
FI-1 (two other identical cases reported)	Deposit account	A Finnish citizen with a Russian background (had or still have Russian citizenship) and living in Russia wanted to open a bank account. The request for opening was denied. The bank referred to the money laundering legislation.	Ombudsman for Minorities	Racial/ethnic origin (Nationality)	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	The bank referred to money laundering legislation and claimed that it could not obtain enough data about the complainant.	No inquiry took place.
FI-2	Mortgage loan	A US citizen married to a Finn living in the UK wanted to get a loan from a Finnish bank to buy an apartment in Finland. The complainant felt that the bank requested excessive documents from him.	Ombudsman for Minorities	Racial/ethnic origin (Nationality)	Other (unspecified)	The bank claimed that they needed to know the liability of their client, especially in this case when the client was living abroad and his salary did not come to the bank.	No inquiry took place.
FI-3	Deposit account	Banks refuse to open a bank account to asylum seekers unless they have passports or verified IDs. According to Finnish legislation, asylum seekers have a right to work three months after they have applied for asylum. If they cannot get an account for their salary, they usually cannot work.	Ombudsman for Minorities	Racial/ethnic origin	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	No details available.	No inquiry took place.
FI-4	Deposit account	Two Polish citizens who worked in a Finnish company	Ombudsman for Minorities	Racial/ethnic origin	Refusal to provide requested	No details available.	No details available.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		wanted to open a bank account. The bank did not accept Polish IDs as identification but required passports, which the complaints did not have with them. The bank refused to open bank accounts for the complainants.		(Nationality)	services (denial of access to a product)		
FI-5	Deposit account	Banks refuse to open bank accounts for refuges until they get alien's passports, which can take a year.	Ombudsman for Minorities	Racial/ethnic origin	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	No details available.	No details available.
FI-6	Motor insurance	The insurance premiums of motor insurances are defined as more expensive for men than for women, based on statistical information about the number of traffic accidents among men and women in general. In this case a man felt that he was being discriminated against as an individual, because the amount of his personal premium is based simply on the above-mentioned statistical information.	Office of the Ombudsman for Equality	Sex	Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	No details available.	No details available.
FI-8	Accident insurance	The insurance premiums of accident insurances are defined as more expensive for men than for women, based on statistical	Office of the Ombudsman for Equality	Sex	Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	No details available.	No details available.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		information about the number of accidents among men and women in general. In this case a man felt that he was being discriminated against as an individual, because the amount of his personal premium is based simply on the above-mentioned statistical information.					
Luxembo	urg						
LU-1	Deposit account	II s'agissait d'un simple renseignement.	CET (Centre pour l'Egalité de Traitement)	Racial/ethnic origin	Exclusions et restrictions	Information non disponible.	Information non disponible.
LU-2	Deposit account	Refus d'ouverture d'un compte en banque dû à son origine (selon la personne qui s'estime victime d'une discrimination)	CET (Centre pour l'Egalité de Traitement)	Racial/ethnic origin	Exclusions et restrictions	Information non disponible.	Le Centre pour l'Egalité de Traitement a essayer d'obtenir une solution à l'amiable, mais le requérant ne s'est plus manifesté lorsqu'il devait donner son accord à la divulgation des ses données/coordonnnées.
Malta							
MT-1	Travel insurance	Increase of premiums with age and rejection of over 80s	National Council for the Elderly	Age	Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices	According to the National Council for the Elderly, insurers cannot provide details (cf. Data Protection Act).	No inquiry took place.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
Poland							
PL-1	Mortgage loan	Same-sex couple applied for a mortgage loan. They were refused with a very vague explanation. It was commonly known, opposite-sex couples (which don't enjoy any legal recognition either) were allowed to apply for this kind of product.	Campaign against Homophobia	Sexual orientation	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	No details available.	No inquiry took place.
PL-2	Private health insurance	Collaborators of a television channel were excluded from the opportunity of benefiting from a private health insurance policy. The general conditions of the insurance (provided by an external insurance provider) included an explicit provision excluding same-sex partners of the policyholders from the possibility of being treated as a family member. Opposite-sex partners were granted the status of family members.	Campaign against Homophobia	Sexual orientation	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product); exclusions and restrictions	No details available.	No inquiry took place.
PL-3	Mortgage loan	Mortgage loans have to be paid fully before the client's 70 th birthday. Therefore, people older than 70 cannot get a loan; people of 55 years old can get a mortgage for 15 years; people of 65 years old can only get a	FORUM 50+	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	No details available.	No details available.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		mortgage for 5 years.					
PL-4	Credit cards	A person 65+ cannot obtain a credit card at the same conditions as younger consumer. An amount equal to the limit of the card must be deposited in a special account to guarantee the card. The money is blocked until the card is cancelled. Younger people can get genuine credit, i.e. they do not have to deposit an amount equal to the credit card limit.	FORUM 50+	Age	Exclusions and restrictions	No details available.	No details available.
PL-5	Private health insurance	According to FORUM 50+, there is no private health insurance company in Poland that is willing to insure people over 60 or 65, with reasonable costs.	FORUM 50+	Age	Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access to a product)	No details available.	No details available.
PL-6	Life insurance	The complainant had a life insurance since 2003. In 2008, when he turned 65 years old, he was informed by the insurance company that, according to terms and conditions of the insurance agreement, he did not have any cover starting from his 65th birthday.	Polish Insurance Ombudsman	Age	Loss of coverage; exclusions and restrictions	General Terms and Conditions of the insurance agreement.	An inquiry has been made by the Ombudsman but no information could be obtained concerning the decision.
PL-7	Life	The consumer had a life	Polish Insurance	Disability	Exclusions and	General Terms	An inquiry has been made



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
	insurance	insurance. She died and her daughter tried to obtain death benefit from the insurance company but was denied. The insurance company stated that since the consumer died of disease suffered 12 months before taking up life insurance, such claim was excluded and no benefit could be paid.	Ombudsman		restrictions	and Conditions of the insurance agreement.	by the Ombudsman but no information could be obtained concerning the decision.
Slovenia							
SI-1	Motor insurance	Anonymous citizen pointed out that an insurance company approves certain additional discounts based on age of the insured.	Office for Equal Opportunities	Age	Other (additional discounts based on age)	No details available.	No inquiry took place. According to the Office for Equal Opportunities, this practice should constitute a breach of the Insurance Act, the Act on Protection of Competition and Act on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment.
United Ki	ngdom						
UK-1	Motor insurance	The complainants (a same sex couple) alleged less favourable treatment (delay in changing their banking arrangements) and harassment (denigratory comment) when attempting to secure motor insurance.	Equality Com- mission for Northern Ireland	Sexual orientation	Less favourable treatment and harassment	The insurance provider denied that harassment had taken place and indicated that an administrative error has occurred as regards the delay in changing	The complainants withdrew their case.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
						banking arrangements.	
UK-2	Consumer credit	The complainant was refused membership to a members' based organisation providing consumer credit.	Equality Com- mission for Northern Ireland	Religion/ belief	Refusal to provide requested services	No evidence was obtained from provider.	The Equality Commission concluded that the antidiscrimination legislation did not extend to the actions of the provider and closed the case.
UK-4	Motor insurance	The driver was employed by his county council's passenger transport group to drive a minivan transporting disabled passengers and his insurance was a group scheme insurance covering all his employer's vehicles. He was licensed to drive minivans and he also held an HGV license which involved a medical each year, ensuring he was fit to drive, a medical he had been taking each year up to his seventieth birthday. On reaching 70, his employer's insurance no longer covered him and he lost his employment. He also was no longer able to carry out his mini-bus driving duties for a voluntary organisation he worked part time for, as their group insurance would not cover him because of his age.	Age Concern and Help the Aged	Age	Refusal to provide requested services & loss of coverage	Apparently age limit. No data provided.	No inquiry took place.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
UK-5	Car Break- down Insurance	The complainant requested an online quotation for motor breakdown cover from X motoring assistance, but found he was not eligible as X had an arbitrary cut off age of 80. On complaining to X, he was told that, X would not accept a new membership if a person was 80 years or over at the commencement date of cover, due to restrictions and underwriting criteria (the potential risk factor).	Age Concern and Help the Aged	Age	Refusal to provide requested services	The insurer supplied no data or other verifiable fact to show why covering the complainant would increase their risk.	No details available.
UK-6	Mortgage loan	The complainant wanted to move house. He had a £30,000 mortgage on the house he was living in which he had obtained before he retired. He approached his mortgage provider to transfer his existing mortgage of £30,000 to the property he was intending to buy. His income consisted of a private pension and state retirement pension (SRP) and was adequate to satisfy the mortgage multiple requirements of his provider for this transfer. His mortgage provider refused to take his SRP into account when deciding whether his income	Age Concern and Help the Aged	Age	Refusal to provide requested services & exclusions and restrictions	No evidence available.	No inquiry took place.



Case-ID	Product	Description of complaint	Source	Factor	Problem area	Evidence	Proportionality
				To the use of which factor does complaint relate?	What is the main problem area?	Differences in treatment are based on which evidence?	Has proportionality been established by inquiry of ombudsman or authority, or by court?
		was adequate to support a loan on the new property, even though he was paying a £30,000 mortgage on the same income without any problems.					

Source: Case collection sheets and additional information provided by stakeholders.



ANNEX 4: ACTUARIAL ANALYSIS OF THE RELEVANCE OF THE FACTORS

This study focuses on how factors such as age and sex are used in design, supply and pricing of selected financial products. Actuarial analysis of the relevance of the factors (e.g. to determine how exactly age/life expectancy of the insured population in a specific country or otherwise defined group influences claim costs) was outside the scope of this study. However, for illustrative purposes this Annex presents exemplary statistical data showing how the factors sex and age can influence claim costs for selected products in some countries as reported by the insurance industry and selected literature.



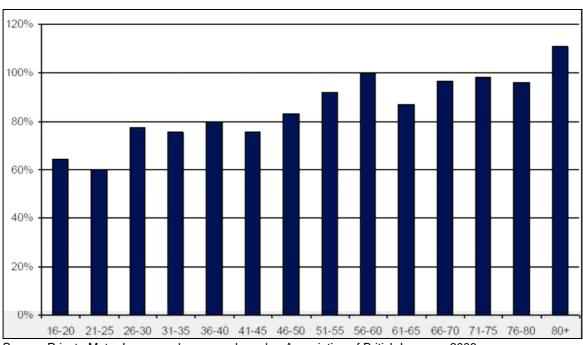
I. MOTOR INSURANCE

Figure 1: Average claim cost and frequency by age and sex in the UK



Source: Association of British Insurers, in Retail Insurance Market Study MARKT/2008/18/H, Final Report by Europe Economics, 2009.

Figure 2: Average cost of a claim per policy for women as a percentage of average cost of a claim per policy for men within each age group for Private Motor Insurance, 2006



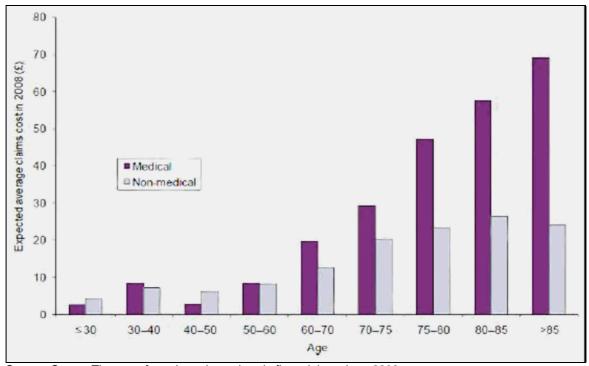
Source: Private Motor Insurance by age and gender, Association of British Insurers, 2009.

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors – Part III: Annexes



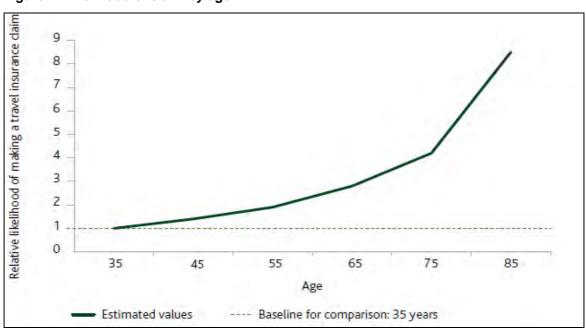
II. TRAVEL INSURANCE

Figure 3: Expected average claims cost per travel insurance policy, by age group



Source: Oxera, The use of age-based practices in financial services, 2009.

Figure 4: Likelihood of claim by age



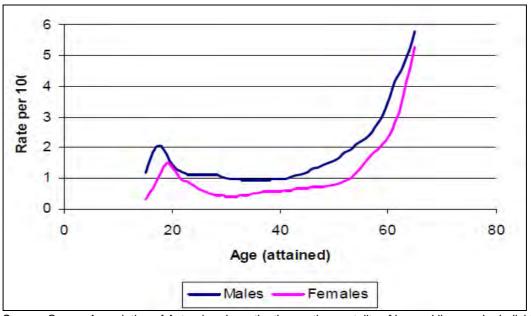
Source: Ipsos MORI, in *Age and Insurance: Helping older customers find the cover they need*, ABI 2009.

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors – Part III: Annexes



III. LIFE INSURANCE

Figure 5: Age related mortality rates



Source: Cyprus Association of Actuaries, *Investigation on the mortality of insured lives under individual policies in Cyprus*, 2007.

Figure 6: Period life expectancy at birth, 1991-93 and 2006-08 in the UK

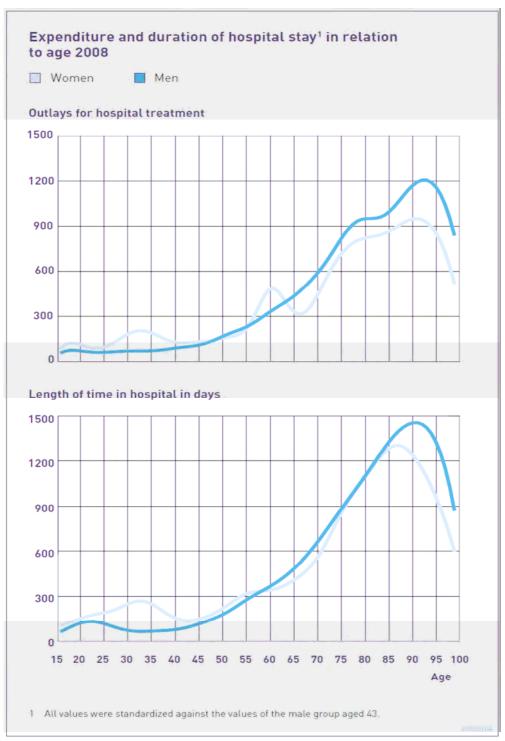
				Years
	Ma	les	Fem	ales
Region	1991-93	2006-08	1991-93	2006-08
United Kingdom	73.4	77.4	78.8	81.6
England	73.6	77.7	79.0	81.9
North East	72.0	76.4	77.4	80.6
North West	72.4	76.3	77.9	80.6
Yorkshire and The Humber	73.1	77.1	78.6	81.3
East Midlands	73.7	77.8	79.0	81.8
West Midlands	73.2	77.2	78.7	81.6
East of England	75.0	78.9	80.1	82.7
London	73.3	78.2	79.3	82.7
South East	74.9	79.2	80.1	83.0
South West	74.9	79.0	80.3	83.1
Wales	73.2	76.9	78.8	81.2
Scotland	71.5	75.0	77.1	79.9
Northern Ireland	72.7	76.3	78.6	81.2

Source: Office for National Statistics (UK), Life expectancy at birth, October 2009.



IV. PRIVATE HEALTH INSURANCE

Figure 7: Expenditure and duration of hospital stay in relation to age and sex



Source: Association of German private healthcare insurers, *Financial report for private healthcare insurance 2008/2009*, p.75.



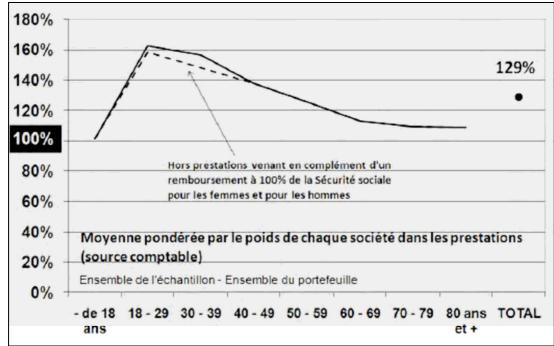


Figure 8: Ratio average benefits for women / average benefit for men

Source: French Insurance Association, Donnees relatives aux differences entre les hommes et les femmes dans les prestations en assurance, 2008.



ANNEX 5: CONVENTION AERAS



The Convention AERAS (France)

The Convention AERAS (S'Assurer et Emprunter avec un Risque Aggravé de Santé) was negotiated between the state, the insurance and banking associations, consumer associations, and associations representing people affected by severe illnesses in order to give people with aggravated health risks better access to home and consumer loans.

In France, the decision for accepting mortgage is not based on the property value, but on the actual income of the borrower. The bank looks at the actual income of the borrower and requires him/her to apply for loan insurance. Before the Convention AERAS was adopted, people with aggravated heath risks found it very difficult to obtain loan insurance, and therefore home loans. The debate started in the late '90s, with the increasing number of AIDS cases and the increasing concern that people with AIDS could not get insurance. In 2001 a first convention, the Convention Belorgey, was adopted. However, this convention was very restrictive regarding the conditions to access the procedure, resulting in a limited number of people benefiting from it. Further negotiations led to the adoption of the Convention AERAS in 2006.

The Convention applies to both consumer loans and home loans. For some consumer loans, insurance is not mandatory. If the consumer is aged over 50 years, the credit period is higher than 4 years, and the amount of credit exceeds 15,000 Euro, the consumer might be required to fill in a medical questionnaire and the bank might require him/her to get loan insurance. Loan insurance is always required for home and business loans.

The Convention AERAS establishes three levels of evaluation that a case must go through when insurance is requested. The request must pass through all three levels before a consumer can be denied insurance. At the first level, if the borrower does not present any aggravated health risk, the insurer offers him/her a general/standard contract (potentially with special conditions). If the general contract cannot be offered due to severe health conditions, the case is automatically evaluated at the second level. At this level, the insurer evaluates the possibility of proposing a special contract with the support of a reinsurer who bears the risk that the insurer cannot bear. In the event that even this special contract cannot be offered, the case is passed to the 3rd level, the "AERAS level" or "Level 3," where another reinsurer examines the case and gives a third opinion on the possibility to grant loan insurance. This process is automatic and invisible both for the consumer and for the bank, which collects data but is not involved in the medical evaluation process.



Additionally, the Convention AERAS foresees a mechanism of resource sharing between insurance companies and credit institutions to limit the premium paid by people with severe diseases and whose income does not exceed the given thresholds. In particular, for home and business loans, the Convention establishes that the banks and insurers take over the difference in price that the aggravated risks create. If the insurance premium represents more than 1.5 points of the effective annual percentage rate of charge of the loan (in French, TEG, Taux Effective Globale), the amount which is above this limit is paid by the bankers and insurers. In other words, the difference between the cost of the loan and the cost of the insurance should not be more than 1.5 points. For instance, if the loan rate is 4%, and if the loan rate including the insurance premium is 6%, the consumer will only pay the amount corresponding to 1.5% and the bank and the insurer will share the additional 0.5%. The possibility of paying a reduced premium is subject to conditions: the loan must not exceed 300,000 Euro and the consumer's age at the end of the loan cannot be higher than 70. At the end of the year, the FFSA collects all the premiums above 1.5% paid by the insurers, calculates the total amount that was spent by the insurance industry, asks banking associations to pay for half of it, and compensates member companies at the pro-rata of insurance premiums. It is important to note that the state does not give direct compensation to the banks and insurance companies for the additional costs that they bear. Nevertheless, the State contributes to the AERAS Convention by financing administrative costs, surveys, and studies for analysis purposes.

Three bodies are responsible for monitoring the implementation of the Convention: the *Commission de suivi et de propositions*, which monitors the enforcement of the Convention, makes recommendations to improve its functioning and issues an annual report to the Government and the Parliament; the *Commission des études et recherches*, responsible for collecting and studying available data on mortality and morbidity of major diseases; and the *Commission de médiation*, which examines individual claims filed by loan candidates, e.g. people who were refused a loan, and facilitates amicable settlements between consumers and providers. ¹ Each commission meets at least four times per year.

_

¹ Complaints of illegal discrimination have to be addressed to the HALDE (Haute autorité de lutte contre les discriminations et pour l'égalité). HALDE can only judge whether a refusal based on health status is permitted by law or not. When refusal is legal (under French criminal law it is not illegal to refuse death, health, incapacity, or integrity insurance because of the health status, Art. L225-3) consumers have to address their complaints to the Commission for Mediation.

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors – Part III: Annexes



According to the report on the Convention AERAS published in 2009 (Bilan de l'application de la convention AERAS "s'assurer et emprunter avec un risque aggravé de santé), in 2008, approximately 400,000 people were eligible to benefit from the Convention (approximately 10% of the total market). Thanks to the Convention and the three levels of evaluation established by it, 93% of the people who asked for loan insurance were able to receive an insurance proposition. A total of 1,345 people benefited from the reduction of premiums above 1.5% (i.e. people having extremely severe health conditions). This number is not as high as the insurance association FFSA would have expected. First, people are not often taking advantage of the reduction. Consumers do not fully understand the amount that they could potentially save over the whole loan period. Since they must prove their financial status in order to benefit from the cut in premium, they prefer not to engage in the procedure in the first place. Second, banks report that people with health problems are inhibited when asking for a loan because they believe that they would be refused. This occurs despite the efforts that have been made to inform consumers about the Convention (leaflets are available in every bank, including help lines and links to the Convention's website). Third, the procedures established by the Convention are fairly new for insurers and the mechanism took some time to be completely digitalized. The FFSA expects the number of people who benefit from the Convention to be much more significant in the coming years.



ANNEX 6: METHODOLOGY FOR THE STUDY



6 Methodology

6.1 Overview of methodological approach

The main methodological tools employed in the study are:

- In-depth desk research;
- Exploratory interviews with key stakeholders;
- Interrelated and complementary surveys targeting key stakeholders in EU Member States and EEA countries;
- In-depth interviews in selected countries;
- Collection of documented examples of alleged discrimination from various sources.

Civic Consulting has adopted:

- 1. A parallel approach towards the activities: different methodological tools were employed simultaneously, allowing for a shorter overall time frame for the study and more efficient data collection;
- 2. A two-stage approach toward analysis of design and pricing of financial products: for all relevant financial products Civic Consulting investigated at general level whether or not the protected grounds of Art. 19 of the Treaty are relevant for product design/pricing, while five financial products have been selected for in-depth scrutiny;
- 3. A two-stage approach toward the research activities: surveys and literature review covered all 27 Member States, while four Member States (and 2 non-EU OECD countries) are subject to closer scrutiny;
- 4. Multi-layered analysis of the issues to be addressed, including an analysis of the implementation of Directive 2004/113/EC, the assessment of relevance of actual discrimination problems experienced by consumers and a qualitative assessment of the impact of selected specific measures in case study countries.

6.2 Selection of products for analysis

6.2.1 Relevant products

Based on a brainstorming exercise, desk research, and exploratory interviews, the following main product categories targeted at consumers have been identified:



Table 1: Main product categories

Insurance products	Banking products
Motor insurance	Mortgage loans
Travel insurance	Consumer credit
Private health insurance	Credit cards
Life insurance	Deposit accounts
Annuity products	
 Critical illness insurance 	
 Disability/income protection insurance 	
Accident insurance	
Long-term care insurance	
Home insurance	
Loan/payment protection insurance	
Private liability insurance	

For the surveys to stakeholders Civic Consulting clarified that the questions referred to product categories, and not to individual products, and that mixed/bundled products were not to be considered when answering the questions. In addition, definitions of each product category were included in the first page of the questionnaires distributed to stakeholders.

6.2.2 Selection of products for in-depth scrutiny

In a second stage, on the basis of the results of the exploratory interviews, desk research and discussion with the European Commission, five financial products have been selected for in-depth scrutiny.

Relevance for product design and observed discrimination problems

The exploratory interviews of stakeholders included questions concerning the following issues:

- For which financial products one or more of the discrimination grounds of Art 19 of the Treaty (sex, age, disability, racial or ethnic origin, religion or belief, or sexual orientation) are considered, in their view, relevant factors for product design, pricing and access.
- For which financial products the institution they represent received <u>complaints</u> <u>about harmful discrimination</u> in the provision of financial services, or whether they are aware of complaints in this area. If so, stakeholders were asked to identify for which financial products consumers experience problems related to one or more discrimination grounds of Art 19 of the Treaty.

When analysed according to the use of <u>relevant factors for product design</u>, <u>pricing</u>, <u>and access</u>, products could be divided into two groups according to the frequency with which stakeholders assessed a factor as being relevant for the product category:



Products frequently mentioned by stakeholders were:1

- Life insurance
- · Complementary private health insurance
- Annuity products
- Motor insurance
- Disability/income protection insurance
- Critical illness insurance
- Travel insurance
- Mortgage loans
- Consumer credit

Products less frequently mentioned by stakeholders were:²

- Long-term care insurance
- Accident insurance
- Housing insurance
- Loan insurance
- Credit cards
- Current accounts/savings accounts

Similarly, products could be analysed according to the degree to which <u>complaints</u> <u>about harmful discrimination</u> were reported regarding a specific product.

The products that were <u>most frequently mentioned</u> by stakeholders as being products for which consumers experience problems related to one or more discrimination grounds of Art 19 of the Treaty, are:³

- Motor insurance
- Complementary private health insurance
- Travel insurance

¹ Mentioned by at least 5 stakeholders for which at least 3 of the factors (protected grounds) were considered relevant for product design and pricing.

² Mentioned by less than 5 stakeholders for which less than 3 of the factors (protected grounds) were considered fairly relevant for product design and pricing.

³ Mentioned by more than 4 stakeholders.



Products that were occasionally mentioned by stakeholders are:4

- Annuity products
- Life insurance
- Mortgage loans
- Consumer credit

Products rarely identified by stakeholders as being subject to a complaint are:5

- Critical illness insurance
- Disability/income protection insurance
- Long-term care insurance
- Accident insurance
- · Housing insurance
- Loan insurance
- Credit cards
- Current/savings accounts

Suggestions from stakeholders during exploratory interviews

All stakeholders involved in the exploratory interviews have been asked to suggest some financial products on which, according to their view and experience, the study should focus. The products suggested by the stakeholders interviewed are listed in the table below.⁶

⁴ Mentioned by 2 or 3 stakeholders.

⁵ Mentioned by 1 or no stakeholder.

⁶ Two stakeholders could not provide an answer.



Table 2: Selected product suggested by the stakeholders

Stakeholder	Suggested insurance products			ban	gested iking ducts	Other		
	Motor insurance	Comple- mentary private health insurance	Life insurance	Travel insurance	Annuity products	Mortga ge loans	Con- sumer credit/ credit cards	
MS supervisory body	✓	✓	✓					Disability/ income protection insurance
Association of actuaries	✓		✓					Disability/ income protection insurance
EU-level civil society organisation 1	✓	√		✓		✓	✓	Car rental
MS equality body 2		✓	✓					
MS competent authority	✓	✓	✓			✓		
MS civil society organisation	√			√		✓	✓	
EU-level civil society organisation 3		✓			✓	✓		
MS equality body 1	√		✓		√		✓	
EU-level banking industry association 1						✓	✓	Insurance products
EU-level insurance industry association	√	√		√				
EU-level civil society organisation 2		✓			✓			
Frequency	7	7	5	3	3	5	4	

Source: Civic Consulting exploratory interviews.

Complementary criteria for selection and proposals for selected products

When selecting products for in-depth scrutiny, the use of the factors in product design, the reported complaints, and stakeholder suggestions were all of crucial importance and led to relatively consistent results, as has been indicated in the previous sections. However, other factors were also of relevance. These include:



- The nature of the product (i.e. is there a clear definition of the product? Is the
 product offered as a single product or bundled with other financial products? Is
 the product homogeneously offered in different markets?);
- The availability of the product (i.e. is it offered in potentially all Member States?);
- The dependence of the product on the national legislative framework (i.e. do product characteristics depend significantly on the legal framework in the specific area?);
- The potential consumer detriment of discriminatory practices.

Final selection of products for in-depth scrutiny

Based on these considerations, and taking into account stakeholder suggestions, we therefore focused the in-depth scrutiny on the following products:

- Motor insurance
- Travel insurance
- Term life insurance
- Private health insurance
- Mortgage loans

Motor insurance has been defined as insurance for private cars covering at least third party liability. The study focuses on the main product in the relevant category, i.e. motor third party liability insurance. Motor insurance was one of two most frequently suggested candidates for in-depth scrutiny and it was also relevant based on available information on use of the protected grounds of sex, age, and disability, and on documented complaints. In addition, motor insurance covering at least third party liability is available throughout the EU, as it is required by law.

Travel insurance has been defined as temporary insurance that covers, for the duration of the trip only, at least medical expenses, as well as potentially financial and other losses incurred while travelling. Travel insurance was among the most frequently mentioned products by stakeholders as being a product for which consumers experience problems of access, mainly related to age.

Term life insurance has been defined as insurance that provides the payment of a death benefit to the beneficiary if the insured dies during the relevant term. Term life insurance was one of the most frequently suggested candidate products and belongs to the products where the protected grounds were most frequently reported to be used. In addition, term life insurance is a relatively homogenous product that is frequently used and that can be expected to be available throughout the EU.

Private health insurance has been defined as insurance that covers health risks in addition to (or for those not covered by) the national health care system. Private health



insurance was one of the products where the protected grounds were most frequently reported to be used and where complaints were reported. In addition, given the nature of the cover, the consumer detriment of discriminatory practices or lack of access is potentially significant.

Mortgage loans have been defined as loans secured against a property. Mortgages were the most frequently suggested banking product where age and disability reported to be relevant factors in product design and pricing. Also, the consumer detriment deriving from lack of access is potentially high in this product area.

6.3 Methodological tools

6.3.1 Desk research

In-depth desk research aimed to identify, collect, and review literature, published data, and other materials that provided essential information for the study. The initial desk research had covered selected technical literature regarding key issues of the study, as well as the documentation provided by the European Commission. In the course of the stakeholder consultation, several stakeholders provided additional materials such as court cases, annual reports, position papers and in-house research together with their response to the surveys. The study team also conducted a review of academic literature and other relevant analyses, such as price comparisons of insurance and banking products conducted by consumer bodies, with a special emphasis on the Member States which have been subject to country studies (Belgium, Germany, Sweden, and the UK) and follow-up research (France, Cyprus, and the Netherlands).

A bibliography with key documents identified and/or reviewed to date is provided in Annex 9 of this report.

6.3.2 Survey of stakeholders

Civic Consulting implemented interrelated and complementary online surveys targeting the following stakeholder groups in EU Member States and EEA countries:

Competent authorities, equality bodies, and ombudsmen:

- Supervisory authorities in the field of financial services
- Ministries of finance/Treasuries
- Equality bodies
- Ombudsmen

Industry:

- National insurance and banking associations
- National associations of actuaries
- Banks
- Insurance companies

Civil society organisations:



- National civil society organisations representatives of the interests of potential victims of discrimination (such as organisations promoting gender equality, defending the rights of the elderly, or defending the interests of people with disabilities);
- National civil society organisations defending consumer interests (such as consumer organisations).

The questions in each survey were as similar as possible to allow for a high degree of consistency and complementarity of the surveys. The language of the industry surveys was English, while the questionnaire for civil society organisations, national authorities and equality bodies was provided in English, French, and German.

European level associations were requested to provide contact details of their national member associations. In addition, national industry associations were asked to provide contact details of main and niche providers offering banking and insurance products to consumers in the country. The invitation to respond to the online surveys and a PDF of the questionnaire for reference purposes was directly sent to approximately 1,000 identified contacts on 13 and 17 November, 2009 with deadlines of 14 and 18 December 2009, respectively. The links to access the online survey questionnaires were also circulated through EU-level and national-level associations to their members.

Civic Consulting then carried out an intensive exercise of follow-up calls and reminder emails in order to encourage participation and ensure good survey coverage. All stakeholders received at least two emails to remind them about the upcoming deadline for the survey. In addition, all national insurance associations and equality bodies were contacted by phone, as were selected insurance companies and civil society organisations in countries where the rate of response was not satisfactory. The deadline for submitting questionnaires was postponed to guarantee the highest possible response rate and the surveys have been definitively closed on 15 January 2010.

With a total of 241 participating stakeholder organisations and companies the survey was very successful, with responses received from all EU Member States and the 2 EEA countries Iceland and Liechtenstein.

The response rate varied among stakeholders groups. The competent authorities had the highest rate of response (approximately 80%), while civil society organisations had the lowest, despite the massive effort to encourage participation. This might be due to the fact that these organisations do not work in the field of discrimination (for example, consumer organisations) or that, even if they deal with discrimination issues, they do not record complaints of discrimination in financial services.

٠

⁷ We processed 228 online responses, with remaining answers sent in different format.

⁸ Some European associations such as ILGA and the European Disability Forum did not provide contacts of their national members but distributed the questionnaire themselves to their members. Therefore it is not possible to estimate the number of civil society organizations that were contacted.

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors – Part III: Annexes



Respondents by stakeholder group are depicted in the following graph:

Respondents to surveys Banks 17% Civil society Insurance organisations companies and members of 35% the European Disability Forum 10% National ministries and supervisory bodies Industry/ 11% Equality bodies actuarial and associations Ombudsmen 18% 8%

Figure 1: Online respondents to the survey by stakeholder group

Source: Civic Consulting online surveys (N=228).

The graph illustrates that the largest number of responses were received from individual financial services providers, both insurance companies and banks (120 responses or 52% of total). In addition, 26 national authorities (11%), 20 equality bodies and ombudsmen (8%), 40 insurance, actuarial, and banking associations (18%), and 22 civil society organisations responded to the survey (10%).

In addition, 5 banking and insurance organisations, 3 insurance companies, 1 national authority, 2 equality bodies and 2 ombudsmen did not participate in the online survey but submitted separate written comments or answered through a separate document.

Detailed information on the surveys according to the main stakeholder groups, including the coverage by country, is provided in the following sub-sections. Results of the surveys are presented as annexes to this report (Annexes 1 and 2). Results presented are mainly quantitative summaries of survey responses by question (frequency counts), and the sometimes extensive comments are not included in the annexes.

Other than through simple frequency counts, the survey results are not analysed statistically because the sample is not considered to be representative in a statistical sense. In some cases, national-level bodies (such as insurance associations) answered on behalf of their national member companies, whereas in other cases national member companies answered in addition to their national association. Where this was the case, most answers were broadly similar, although there were occasional differences. Statistical analysis might therefore suggest significant differences in



response that result simply from the balance of respondents. A further conceptual problem with surveys of organisations and companies rather than individuals is one of scale: responses are not equivalent in terms of weight as they would be if the survey were of individuals. The main objective of the surveys was to ensure that all competent authorities, industry stakeholders, and civil society organisations had the opportunity to contribute their views and opinions to the research and have these taken into consideration.

Survey of competent authorities and equality bodies

The survey of equality bodies, ombudsmen,⁹ and competent authorities in the field of financial services collected data concerning complaints of alleged discrimination and existing legislation relevant for financial services provision in the Member States, especially on existing national-level legislation or regulation that prohibits discriminatory practices on the protected grounds listed in Article 19. The survey also included questions concerning the implementation of Art. 5 of Directive 2004/113/EC and the implementation of the UN Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities.

In addition to the invitation to participate in the questionnaire survey, national authorities, equality bodies, and ombudsmen received a form in Word format to document complaints of alleged discrimination.

46 organisations participated in the online survey, of which 20 were equality bodies and ombudsmen, ¹⁰ 5 were ministries of finance/treasury, and 21 were supervisory authorities. In addition, 1 supervisory authority, 2 equality bodies, and 2 ombudsmen did not answer the online survey but submitted written comments to the questions of the survey.

The highest number of responses was received from Belgium and Denmark, with 4 responses each (see Table below). No response from an official body was received in only from four countries (Czech Republic, Ireland, Liechtenstein, and Norway).

⁹ Consumer ombudsmen in the field of financial services (members of FIN-NET).

¹⁰ The Polish Insurance Ombudsman and the Insurance Ombudsman in Belgium returned the questionnaire addressed at civil society organisations, but have been considered as Ombudsmen for the analysis.

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors – Part III: Annexes



Table 3: Competent authorities, equality bodies, and ombudsmen that responded to the survey

Country	Supervisory bodies for financial services	Ministries of finance/ Treasuries	Equality bodies and ombudsmen	Total
Austria	1	-	1	2
Belgium	1	-	3	4
Bulgaria	2	-	-	2
Cyprus	-	1	-	1
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-
Denmark	1	-	3	4
Estonia	-	1	1	2
Finland	1	-	1	2
France	1	-	1	2
Germany	1	-	1	2
Greece	1	-	-	1
Hungary	1	1	-	2
Iceland	1	-	-	1
Ireland	-	-	-	-
Italy	1	-	-	1
Latvia	1	-	1	2
Liechtenstein	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	1	-	1	2
Luxembourg	2	-	1	3
Malta	-	-	1	1
Netherlands	-	-	1	1
Norway	-	-	-	-
Poland	1	-	2	3
Portugal	1	-	-	1
Romania	1	-	-	1
Slovakia	1	1	1	3
Slovenia	-	-	1	1
Spain	1		1	2
Sweden	1	-	1	2
United Kingdom	-	1	2	3
Total	22	5	24	51

Source: Civic Consulting survey. Note: the Financial Supervisory Authority in Finland, the National Commission for the Promotion of Equality in Malta, the Danish Institute for Human Rights, the Financial Ombudsmen in the UK, and the Office of the Ombudsman of the Republic of Latvia responded not through the online questionnaire, but through a separate submission.

Survey of financial service providers and their associations

The survey of insurance and banking industry aimed at collecting information on current practices of financial services providers in relation to the use of age, disability, sex, racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation in risk assessment and/or cost calculations, as well as the access to their products for different categories of individuals. The industry questionnaires focused in particular on the five products selected for in-depth scrutiny, i.e. motor insurance, travel insurance, term life insurance, private health insurance, and mortgage loans.



Three detailed questionnaires were developed, one addressed to national industry associations and two addressed to financial service providers (banks and insurance companies, respectively). A separate questionnaire was developed for national actuarial associations, with broadly similar questions as those asked to national insurance associations.

National industry and actuarial associations

39 respondents participated in the online survey, out of which 17 were banking associations, 15 were insurance associations, and one association that represents both banks and insurers, 11 and 7 national actuarial associations. In addition, 5 insurance associations and 1 bank association have submitted statements in response to the survey. These associations claimed that the questions on the use of the factors sex, age, and disability included in the survey could not be answered without a detailed explanation on how these factors enter in the risk assessment and why it is important for insurers to take them into account. They therefore preferred to submit a separate document to clarify their arguments, rather than to participate in the online survey.

Counting all answers, the total number of respondents to this survey is 45. The table below illustrates that at least one association responded the questionnaire in almost all EU and EEA countries.

•

¹¹ Federation of Finnish Financial Services.

Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, racial or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors – Part III: Annexes



Table 4: National industry and actuarial associations responding to survey

Country	National insurance associations	National banking associations	National actuarial associations	Total
Austria	1	1	1	3
Belgium	1	1	-	2
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	1	-	-	1
Czech Republic	1	1	-	2
Denmark	1	2	-	3
Estonia	1	-	1	2
Finland	1		-	1
France	1	2	-	3
Germany	2	2	-	4
Greece	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	1	1
Iceland	-	-	-	-
Ireland	1	1	1	3
Italy	1	2	1	4
Latvia	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	1	1
Luxembourg	1	-	-	1
Malta	1	-	-	1
Netherlands	1	-	-	1
Norway	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	1	-	1
Romania	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	1	-	1
Slovenia	1	-	-	1
Spain	1	-	1	2
Sweden	1	1	-	2
United Kingdom	1	3	-	4
Other ¹²	1	-	-	1
Total	20	18	7	45

Source: Civic Consulting survey. Note: the Insurance Association of Cyprus, the German Insurance Association (GDV), the German Verband der privaten Krankenversicherung e.V., the French Banking Federation (FBF), the Fédération française des sociétés d'assurances (FFSA), and the Association of British Insurers in the UK submitted a separate document in response to the survey, and did not participate in the online survey.

¹² Reinsurer with overview of several EU markets (Swiss Re).



Insurance companies and banks

The survey of financial service providers was intended to obtain evidence on whether and how the factors sex, age, and disability are used in practice in the design and supply of financial products. The rate of response was satisfactory and insurers from 22 EU and EEA countries responded.

In total, 81 insurance companies filled in the online questionnaire. The table below shows that participation was especially high in Belgium, where 18 insurance companies returned the questionnaire. Similar to some national insurance associations, 3 German insurance companies did not take part in the online survey but submitted statements or responses in a separate document. Some insurance companies, especially in France, referred to the answer submitted by the national association.

A total of 39 banks participated in the online survey. Again service providers in Belgium returned the highest number of questionnaires (9), followed by France (6) and Germany (5).

When considering all answers, a total of 123 banks and insurance companies participated in the survey.



Table 5: Insurers and banks that responded to the survey

Country	Insurers	Banks	Total
Austria	1	1	2
Belgium	18	9	27
Bulgaria	-	-	-
Cyprus	1	-	1
Czech Republic	-	-	-
Denmark	-	3	3
Estonia	7	-	7
Finland	4	-	4
France	1	6	7
Germany	4	5	9
Greece	-	3	3
Hungary	2	-	2
Iceland	-	-	-
Ireland	10	2	12
Italy	1	-	1
Latvia	4	-	4
Liechtenstein	1	-	1
Lithuania	-	1	1
Luxembourg	-	2	2
Malta	2	2	4
Netherlands	8	-	8
Norway	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-
Slovenia	1	-	1
Spain	7	1	8
Sweden	7	4	11
United Kingdom	5	-	5
Total	84	39	123

Source: Civic Consulting survey. Note: 3 insurers submitted a separate document in response to the survey, and did not complete the online questionnaire.



Survey of civil society organisations

The survey of civil society organisations aimed to complement the information provided by national authorities and equality bodies concerning complaints of alleged discrimination and measures to prevent discriminatory practices, and to improve our understanding of the positions of these stakeholders. The list of civil society organisations involved in the survey includes, among others, national members of the European Women Lobby, AGE, ILGA, as well as consumer associations. Following a specific request by the European Disability Forum, Civic Consulting developed a shorter version of the questionnaire addressed to civil society organisations for the EDF members, which focused mainly on complaints.

In addition to the link to access the questionnaire survey, civil society organisations also received a form in Word format to document cases of alleged.

A total of 22 organisations participated in the online survey. Organisations in Germany returned the highest number of questionnaires (5). Compared to the surveys of other stakeholders, the rate of response for the survey of civil society organisations was lower. Presumably many civil society organisations do not deal with discrimination issues or they do not specifically record complaints of discrimination in financial services.



Table 6: Civil society organisations (CSO) that responded to the survey

Country	Civil society organisations active in the field of			Total		
	Gender equality	Interests of elderly/ younger people	Consumer interests	Interests of people with disabilities	Other	
Austria	-	-	-	-	1	1
Belgium	-	1	1	-	-	2
Bulgaria	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	1	-	-	-	1
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	-	1	-	-	-	1
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	2	1	2	5
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland	-	1	-	-	-	1
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	1	-	-	-	1
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	1	-	-	1	2
Portugal	-	-	1	-	1	2
Romania	1	-	-	-	-	1
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	1	-	-	-	1
United Kingdom	-	-	-	2	-	2
Total	1	7	4	5	5	22

Source: Civic Consulting survey. Notes: the Campaign Against Homophobia in Poland, the Lisbon Arbitration Centre for Consumer Complaints in Portugal, Klagsverband in Austria, and the Antidiskriminierungsberatung für Migrantlnnen and the Kundenbeschwerdestelle des Bundesverbands Öffentlicher Banken Deutschlands e. V. in Germany are classified under "Other".



6.3.3 Interviews and case studies

A first round of exploratory interviews was conducted with key stakeholders, including relevant organisations at EU level during the inception phase of the study. Parallel to conducting the surveys, a second round of interviews was carried out with national representatives of all stakeholder groups (industry associations, financial providers, authorities, equality bodies, and civil society organisations focusing on consumer financial services and/or representing the interests of potential victims of discrimination) in four selected countries (Belgium, Germany, Sweden, and the United Kingdom). In addition, interviews were conducted in three additional Member States (Cyprus, France, and the Netherlands) focusing on specific aspects that appeared to be relevant for the study, identified through the survey results.

Exploratory interviews

A total of 13 interviews with representatives of key stakeholder organisations were conducted, including EU-level representatives of the banking and insurance industry, equality bodies, and relevant civil society organisations. The purpose of these interviews was to perform a first data collection, to gather or confirm relevant contacts for the survey, to provide an overview of the main issues at stake that contributed to the design of the survey questionnaire, and to identify countries for in-depth scrutiny. The table below presents the list of organisations interviewed.

Table 7: Exploratory interviews conducted

Country	Organisation	Stakeholder group	Date
EU	Groupe Consultatif Actuariel Europeen	EU-level association of actuaries	22.09.2009
EU	European Association of Public Banks	EU-level banking association	24.09.2009
EU	Eurofinas – European Federation of Finance House Associations	EU-level banking association	24.09.2009
EU	European Women's Lobby	EU-level civil society organisation	24.09.2009
EU	European Mortgage Federation	EU-level banking association	25.09.2009
EU	CEA – European Insurance and Reinsurance Federation	EU-level insurance association	25.09.2009
EU	European Disability Forum	EU-level civil society organisation	29.09.2009
EU	AGE - The European Older People's Platform	EU-level civil society organisation	22.09.2009
AT	Ombud for Equal Treatment	Equality body	23.09.2009
BE	Institute for the Equality of Women and Men within the Belgian Ministry of Gender and Equality	Equality body	23.09.2009
CY	Insurance Companies Control Service (CEOIPS member)	National supervisory authority	22.09.2009
UK	Age Concern and Help the Aged	Civil society organisation	23.09.2009
UK	Equality and Human Rights Commission	Equality body	24.09.2009



In-depth interviews

Our programme of semi-structured interviews with key stakeholders in the framework of case studies in four selected Member States (Belgium, Germany, Sweden, and the UK) has been completed. Some 39 organisations were spoken to. A number of other organisations were approached, but declined to be interviewed, for a variety of reasons, citing time constraints (e.g. as experienced with insurance companies) or lack of relevant data (e.g. an argument brought forward by some civil society organisations).

The aim of the interviews was to identify whether the factors sex, age, disability, racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, and sexual orientation are used by financial providers, in particular whether they are used in the risk assessment of the five selected products for in-depth scrutiny and, if so, why. Interviews also investigated complaints of alleged discrimination and documented examples of discrimination, if reported by any stakeholder in the country, in particular a) financial products often subject to complaints, b) problem areas to which complaints mainly relate, and c) mechanisms to address such complaints. Finally, interviews explored whether measures to avoid discriminatory practices have been taken (i.e. legislation/regulation, as well as non-regulatory measures which limit possibilities for differentiation according to sex, age, disability, or other protected grounds), as well as reviewing available information and stakeholder views concerning the impact of these measures.

In addition to case study countries, three other Member States have been selected for in-depth scrutiny for particular aspects identified through the survey, namely specific measures which have been implemented (France) or information about the impact of the Gender Directive on the national insurance markets (Cyprus and the Netherlands).

The table below presents the list of organisations interviewed.

Table 8: In-depth interviews conducted

Country	Organisation	Stakeholder group	Date
BE	Banking, Finance and Insurance Commission (CBFA)	National supervisory authority	14.12.09
BE	Center for Equal Opportunities and Opposition to Racism	Equality body	05.01.10
BE	DKV Belgium	Bank	06.01.10
BE	Test-Achats	Civil society organisation	10.12.09
BE	Flemish Advisory Council for Older People	Civil society organisation	09.12.09
BE	Allianz	Insurance company	09.12.09
BE	Union Professionnelle du Crédit	National banking association	16.12.09
BE	Dexia Bank Belgium	Bank	07.01.10
BE	Ombudsman des Assurances Belgique	Ombudsman	08.01.10
BE	Assuralia	National insurance association	14.12.09
CY	Insurance Companies Control	National supervisory authority	16.03.10



	Service		
CY	Insurance Association of Cyprus	National insurance association	13.03.10
CY	Ethniki Insurance	Insurance company	22.03.10
DE	Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht (Bafin)	National supervisory authority	11.12.09
DE	Verband der Privaten Bausparkassen e.V.	Bank	18.12.09
DE	Alte Leipziger Lebenversicherung	Insurance company	13.01.10
DE	Ergo Versicherungs AG	Insurance company	12.01.10
DE	German Federal Anti- Discrimination Agency	Equality body	11.12.09
DE	PKV Verband – The association of private health insurance providers	National insurance association	19.01.10
DE	Stiftung Warentest	Civil society organisation	14.01.10
DE	Sparkasse Hanau	Bank	06.01.10
DE	Verbrauchzentrale Bundesverband (VZBV)	Civil society organisation	22.01.10
DE	German Insurance Association (GDV)	National insurance association	16.12.09
FR	Autorité de Contrôle des Assurances et des Mutuelles	National supervisory authority	10.03.10
FR	BPCE	Insurance company	04.03.10
FR	Crédit Agricole S.A.	Bank	05.03.10
FR	French Banking Federation	National banking association	10.03.10
FR	Fédération Française des Sociétés d'Assurances (FFSA)	National insurance association	16.03.10
FR	La haute autorité de lutte contre les discriminations et pour l'égalité	Equality body	10.03.10
NL	Dutch Association of Insurers	National insurance association	12.04.10
NL	Dutch Equal Treatment Commission	Equality body	14.04.10
SE	Swedish Association of Senior Citizens	Civil society organisation	07.12.09
SE	Europeiska Foersaekrings	Insurance company	30.9.09
SE	Länsförsäkringsbolagens	Insurance company	14.01.10
SE	Swedbank	Bank	13.01.10
SE	Swedish Bankers Association	National banking association	13.01.10
SE	Swedish Equality Ombudsman	Ombudsman	12.01.10
SE	Folksam	Insurance company	11.01.10
SE	Finansinspektionen	National supervisory authority	30.11.09
SE	Swedish Insurance Federation	National insurance association	30.11.09
UK	RSA Group	Insurance company	14.12.09



UK	Saga	Insurance company	16.12.09
	3		
UK	Association of British Insurers	National insurance association	12.01.10
UK	Institute of Actuaries	National actuarial association	16.12.10
UK	British Bankers' Association	National banking association	08.01.10
UK	Direct Line Insurance	Insurance company	08.01.10
UK	Equality Commission Northern	Equality body	11.01.10
	Ireland		
UK	HM Treasury	National authority	14.01.10
UK	Financial Ombudsman	Ombudsman	27.01.10
UK	Macmillan Cancer Support	Civil society organisation	19.01.10
СН	Swiss RE	Reinsurance company	15.12.10
	UN representative	International organisation	29.03.10

6.3.4 Legal analysis

In four selected countries (Belgium, Germany, Sweden, and the United Kingdom) country studies were conducted that included a legal analysis and analysis of current practices and problems. Existing measures in other non-EU countries

For comparative purposes, two non-EU OECD countries have also been scrutinised in depth for current legislative framework concerning discriminatory practices in the provision of financial services and existing measures to avoid discriminatory practices, namely Canada and New Zealand.

6.3.5 Documented examples of alleged discrimination

In parallel to the survey, civil society organisations, ombudsmen, equality bodies, and national authorities were requested to document relevant complaints regarding alleged discrimination through a separate complaint documentation form which was circulated to all relevant bodies across the EU.

In response, Civic Consulting has received 56 complaints documented through the complaint documentation form, mostly from civil society organisations, ombudsmen, and equality bodies. In addition, the Cyprus Equality Body and the Equality Tribunal in Ireland provided information on some of their most relevant cases in other format and 3 additional cases were brought to the attention of Civic Consulting by the European Commission. The database of complaints, including all complaints processed so far and converted into the final format (in total 72 documented complaints)¹³, is included as Annex 3.

¹³ Three cases submitted through the documentation form by the Ombudsman of Minorities in Finland were identical and have been reported and counted in the database as one single complaint.



6.4 Stakeholder meetings and expert hearing

Civic Consulting attended two meetings organised by the European Commission, which were held in Brussels in September 2009: a meeting of the Forum on the implementation of Article 5 of Directive 2004/113/EC and a meeting organised in the framework of the Dialogue on the use of age and disability in financial services. ¹⁴ In the meetings, Civic Consulting presented the aims of the study and the methodology developed to address the tasks to be accomplished.

In addition, Civic Consulting proposed the agenda and attended a second meeting of the Dialogue on the use of age and disability in financial services, the hearing of experts, which took place on 8 December 2009. The expert hearing focused on the products selected for in-depth scrutiny, in order to generate as many synergies as possible between the Dialogue and the study. At the expert hearing Civic Consulting presented the methodological approach to define what constitutes a discrimination problem and invited stakeholders to comment.

¹⁴ The Commission initiated a dialogue with the insurance and banking industry together with other relevant stakeholders to achieve a better common understanding of the areas where age and disability are relevant factors for the design and pricing of the products offered in these sectors.



ANNEX 7: METHODOLOGICAL APPROACH TO DEFINE A DISCRIMINATION PROBLEM



Study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services, in particular in the insurance and banking sectors

Excerpt from the Inception Report of Civic Consulting to the European Commission presented at the second meeting of the Dialogue on the use of age and disability in financial services in Brussels (8.12.2009)

What constitutes a discrimination problem?

Methodological approach for the identification and analysis of actual and potential problems of discrimination

Challenges

During the stakeholder meetings on 9 and 10 September 2009 in Brussels and subsequent interviews it was confirmed that there is a significant disagreement among stakeholders concerning the question whether consumers experience actual and potential problems of discrimination in the provision of financial services on any of the protected grounds under Article 13 EC Treaty, and what precisely the definition of "discrimination problem" should be in this context. This disagreement concerning the understanding of discrimination problem poses a methodological challenge for the study, as the data collection concerning actual problems experienced by consumers and documented by e.g. equality bodies or civil society associations will have to take in to account all relevant dimensions of actual and potential problems of discrimination.

The present excerpt presents the approach developed by Civic Consulting to define a discrimination problem, which was approved by the European Commission. Stakeholders are welcome to submit comments at latest by **January 11th 2010** to financialservices@civicconsulting.de.

Approach to address challenges

a) The approach of the Terms of Reference for the study (TOR) and clarifications by the Commission during the kick-off meeting

The TOR differentiate between two types of actual and potential problems of discrimination. According to the TOR, "Discrimination can occur due to lack of access to financial products (e.g. refusal to provide requested service) or due to discriminatory conditions of access (e.g. prohibitively expensive premiums, excessively long waiting periods, downgraded access to alternative products)." This categorisation of discriminatory practices will form the basis of our approach for analysing discrimination problems. However, as the borderline between

discriminatory conditions of access (such as an excessively high premium not justified by higher risk) and differentiated conditions of access (such as a higher premium due to higher risk) to a specific financial service can be blurred, we will use here the more neutral term "differential". Also, the lack of access is relevant in this context mainly if it is caused by a denial of a provider to provide a specific financial service to a specific customer. This leads to two general categories of discrimination problems:

- □ Discrimination problems caused by *differential conditions of access*;
- □ Discrimination problems caused by *denial of access*.

During the kick-off meeting with the Commission and subsequent communication it was also clarified that the study will focus on harmful discrimination (as a legal concept), rather than on financial exclusion. Preferential offers and marketing approaches are not in the focus of the study, including positive action² and specific providers that offer their services to members of one group defined by the protected grounds under Article 13 EC Treaty only (e.g. insurance companies serving women only or disabled only).³

The Commission also clarified that the Contractor will, when refining the definition of discrimination in the context of financial services, refer to the relevant provisions in Directive 2004/113 and in the proposed Directive COM(2008) 426, and will also take into account stakeholder opinions in this respect to safeguard that the various competing concepts of discrimination are reflected in the study.

b) The legal definition of discrimination

The point of reference for the study is the definition of discrimination as provided in the relevant EU Directives. For example, the Proposal for a Council Directive on implementing the principle of equal treatment between persons irrespective of religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation⁴ defines direct and indirect discrimination in Article 2. The key concepts of the proposed Directive reflect the current legislation.⁵ Based on the wording of Article 2 and taking into account all protected grounds listed in Article 13 of the Treaty, the concept of direct and indirect discrimination in EU legislation can be summarised as follows:

- <u>Direct discrimination</u> occurs where one person is treated less favourably than another is, has been or would be treated in a comparable situation, on the grounds of sex, racial or ethnic origin, religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation.
- o <u>Indirect discrimination</u> occurs where an apparently neutral provision, criterion or practice would put persons of a particular sex, a particular racial or ethnic origin, a particular

³ As is possible in the case of sex under Art. 4(5) of Directive 2004/113/EC.

¹ Except in the case of products that are offered to remedy access problems, such as signposting to special offers for travel insurance for elderly, relevant for Task 3.

² Art. 6 of Directive 2004/113/EC.

⁴ COM(2008) 426 final, Article 2.

⁵ COM(2008) 420 final.



religion or belief, a particular disability, a particular age, or a particular sexual orientation at a particular disadvantage compared with other persons, unless that provision, criterion or practice is objectively justified by a legitimate aim and the means of achieving that aim are appropriate and necessary.

The key questions of the study refer to the problem of <u>direct discrimination</u>, as actuarial and risk factors related to sex, disability and age are *directly* used in the provision of insurance, banking and other financial services (see following table).

Table 1: Use of protected grounds such as sex, age etc. with regards to supply and design of insurance and loan products

Product group	Use of protected grounds
Insurance products	 Premium rates and pricing depending on age, disability, sex etc. Other contractual conditions (such as benefits, exclusions), e.g. related to sex, specific health aspects Eligibility criteria referring to age, sex, disability etc. (e.g. minimum or maximum age)
	Additional checks required for specific groups (e.g. medical screening)
Loan products	 Use of specific <u>borrower characteristics</u> (age, sex etc.) in credit scoring <u>Eligibility criteria</u> referring to age <u>Vulnerability assessments</u> depending on specific borrower characteristics (e.g. age) Additional <u>affordability questions</u> depending on specific borrower characteristics

Because of the widespread use of sex, disability and age for risk assessments the proposed Directive (in Article 2(7)) foresees an exception for financial services and allows Member States to permit "proportionate differences in treatment where, for the product in question, the use of age or disability is a key factor in the assessment of risk based on relevant and accurate actuarial or statistical data." In a nearly similar wording Directive 2004/113/EC (in Article 5(2)) provides Member States the discretion to permit "proportionate differences in individuals' premiums and benefits where the use of sex is a determining factor in the assessment of risk based on relevant and accurate actuarial and statistical data".

This allows differentiating two categories of <u>direct discrimination problems</u> according to EU legislation in force/drafted, depending on the protected grounds:

- a. The use of <u>racial or ethnic origin, religion or belief, or sexual orientation</u> which is considered to be discriminatory under all circumstances.
- b. The use of <u>sex, disability, or age</u>, which is considered to be discriminatory if (for the product in question):
 - Differences in treatment/individuals' premiums and benefits are *not* proportionate;
 - Sex, disability, or age are *not* a key/determining factor in the assessment of risk;
 - The assessment of risk is *not* based on relevant and accurate actuarial and statistical data.

As risk assessment in financial services directly relates to the use of the protected grounds, the problem of <u>indirect discrimination</u> appears to be of less relevance for the study. *Indirect*



discrimination problems occur according to definition of the concept in EU legislation if an apparently neutral practice of a financial service provider would put persons of a particular sex, a particular racial or ethnic origin, etc. at a particular disadvantage compared with other persons, and this is not objectively justified by a legitimate aim and the means of achieving that aim are not appropriate and necessary. Hypothetical examples for indirect discrimination could be that a consumer is declined a loan or insurance cover because of his or her nationality (which is covered by Article 12 of the EC Treaty and therefore does not fall under protection grounds of Article 13), and this practice would put a person of a particular racial or ethnic origin at a disadvantage which is not justified (depending on the circumstances). Another hypothetical example would be that a risk assessment by a provider of financial services using the post code as criteria might lead to higher interest rates for customers from a specific suburb of a city, because the provider argues that data on loan defaults indicates a higher risk of default in similarly structured regions of the city. This could possibly constitute indirect discrimination, if this suburb would be mainly inhabited by ethnic minorities, and therefore would again put persons of a particular racial or ethnic origin at a disadvantage. Although this study will indicate whether problems of indirect discrimination are reported or not, this is not the main emphasis of the study. Interviews conducted with stakeholders have confirmed that reported problems mainly relate to direct discrimination and that it is sensible to differentiate between the protected grounds sex, disability, or age on the one hand and racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation on the other.

c) Direct discrimination on the grounds of sex, age and disability

Defining the problem of direct discrimination on the grounds of sex, age and disability clearly is at the core of the issue. The polarised debate of stakeholders indicates that any unambiguous definition of what a discrimination problem consists in these areas risks to be seen as "taking side" with one or the other stakeholder group. We therefore will, taking into account suggestions by the Commission, apply alternative definitions of discrimination as suggested by stakeholder groups to identify and analyse actual and potential problems of discrimination concerning the three mentioned grounds (sex, age and disability). The use of different views will also contribute to a better understanding of the different dimensions of the problem.

Based on the stakeholder interviews conducted so far, two main lines of argument can be differentiated concerning what constitutes a discrimination problem regarding the grounds of sex, age and disability. These approaches are described in the following paragraphs and a total of three related definitions for the definition of a discrimination problem are developed. These definitions are preliminary at this stage and will be refined in the course of the study.



A. Broad approach concerning definition of discrimination problem: Any use of sex, age and disability in the design and supply of financial services constitutes discrimination

Organisations bringing forward this line of arguments are civil society organisations. Their arguments are summarised in the following table:

Table 2: Suggested definition of discrimination problem – broad approach

Organisation	Summary of how organisation defines harmful discrimination, or a discrimination problem, on a practical level
AGE	The general rule to apply in order to decide whether a complaint constitutes a case of discrimination is considering whether the discriminatory factor is a characteristic on which the individual can decide upon (e.g. lifestyle choices, individual behaviour). If not (e.g. age, sex), lack of access or penalising conditions constitute a problem of discrimination.
European Women Lobby	Using the sex of a person to define an insurance premium or pension constitutes a breach of the fundamental right to equality between women and men as guaranteed by the European Treaty.

Source: Interviews Civic Consulting.

Based on these views the following <u>no-exception definition</u> of a discrimination problem concerning sex, age and disability can be used:

⇒ According to the <u>no-exception definition of a discrimination problem</u>, the use of sex, age and disability in the design and supply of financial products is considered to be discriminatory under all circumstances.

<u>B. Circumstantial approach:</u> It depends on the circumstances and the evidence on which financial service providers base their decisions whether the use of sex, age and disability constitutes discrimination

Organisations bringing forward this line of argument during the interviews conducted so far include a civil society organisation, an equality body and banking associations. Their arguments, which are quite different in substance and understanding of a discrimination problem, are summarised in the following table:

Table 3: Suggested definition of discrimination problem – circumstantial approach

Organisation	Summary of how organisation defines harmful discrimination, or a discrimination problem, on a practical level
AT Ombuds	The criteria used to judge whether a case constitute discrimination or not are primarily statistical data.
AGE Concern and Help the Aged	Age Discrimination can constitute a problem if it is not a proportionate means of achieving a legitimate aim. The aim must reflect a real and objective need which is not discriminatory in itself. The means of achieving the aim must be:
	- justified by <u>relevant and accurate evidence</u> – which could include actuarial or statistical data or a bona fide professional opinion in the case of insurance, for example.
	- a proportionate response - that is, the same aim could not be achieved by less



	discriminatory means, and/or the justification is important enough to over-ride the impact of the discriminatory treatment.
European Mortgage Federation	The criteria to distinguish a case of harmful discrimination from a case of objective refusal would be to investigate whether a <u>proper risk assessment</u> has been carried out and whether the refusal is motivated by an objective analysis.
CEA	The starting point is Art. 13 of EC Treaty that does not foresee an absolute prohibition to differentiate. The principle of non-discrimination states that persons equally situated must be treated equally, but also that persons unequally situated must be treated differently. Consequently, discrimination would then mean that equals are treated unequally and that unequals are treated equally. So the starting point is the comparability of situations. [] Different risk exposures are different situations. These different situations need to be treated differently according to the non-discrimination principle. On that basis, risk differentiation does not represent discrimination. [] An eventual denial of coverage is the result of risk assessment, but is not discriminatory.

Source: Interviews Civic Consulting.

All arguments presented above refer in the one or other way to the evidence base and the circumstances on which financial service providers base their decisions, either explicitly by referring to statistical data, which is needed to assess possible discriminatory behaviour, or implicitly by referring to the comparability of situations, the assessment of which would require some objective evidence.

However, there are significant differences in opinion concerning the character of the evidence/data required, and whether – in line with the planned Directive – differences in treatment have to be proportionate and what that means in practice. An issue of particular relevance is whether or not a decision of the provider to deny access to a product solely based on sex, age or disability can be proportionate, or should as a general rule considered being not proportionate.

We therefore propose to use two alternative, simplified definitions of "discrimination problem" under the evidence approach as benchmark for identifying potential or actual problems of discrimination.

The first definition under the circumstantial approach can be called the strictly proportionate definition of a discrimination problem concerning sex, age and disability:

⇒ According to the <u>strictly proportionate definition of a discrimination problem</u>, the use of sex, age and disability in the supply and design of financial products is considered to be discriminatory if differences in treatment are not based on relevant evidence (such as actuarial or statistical data), or if these differences are not proportionate. <u>A decision to deny access to a product solely based on sex</u>, age or disability is as a rule considered being not proportionate.

Finally, we propose to use a minimum definition of a discriminatory practice. It would only refer to the evidence base for the risk assessment that is needed to safeguard that equal risks and equal situations lead to an equal treatment. The main difference is that no proportionality test would be required, and that a decision to deny access can be legitimate as a rule and would not be considered a discrimination problem.



The second definition under the circumstantial approach can be called the evidence-only definition of a discrimination problem concerning sex, age and disability:

⇒ According to the <u>evidence-only definition of a discrimination problem</u>, the use of sex, age and disability in the supply and design of financial products is considered to be discriminatory if differences in treatment are not based on relevant evidence (such as actuarial or statistical data). A decision to deny access to a product solely based on sex, age or disability is therefore not considered discriminatory if done evidence-based and consistently, in line with the principle that equal situations lead to equal treatment.

In other words, although the two definitions both result from the circumstantial approach and are very similar on a first glance, they lead to very significant differences in what is considered a discrimination problem, with the main difference being that under the strictly proportionate definition a denial of access to a product is generally considered a discrimination problem, while under the evidence-only definition this is not the case.

d) Direct discrimination on the grounds of racial or ethnic origin, religion or belief, sexual orientation

The situation appears to be less controversial concerning the other protected grounds (racial or ethnic origin, religion or belief, sexual orientation). There is general consensus among stakeholders that it is not appropriate to use these grounds for the supply and design of financial products (other than perhaps in the framework of positive action, which is not covered by this study). We can therefore simply use the no-exception definition proposed above to identify a discrimination problem:

⇒ The use of racial or ethnic origin, religion or belief, sexual orientation in the design and supply of financial products is considered to be discriminatory under all circumstances.

e) Resulting categorisation of discrimination problems

The definitions of a discrimination problem can now be used to categorise documented and hypothetical discrimination problems. In the exploratory interviews, stakeholder provided examples for situations that they considered to be discrimination problems. These included:

- Refusal to provide a quote by individual companies (e.g. age thresholds for access to products);
- Prohibitively expensive premiums (Pricing of quotes so great, that they are effectively too high to be considered a realistic option for that consumer)
- Differences in treatment not justified by evidence (Differences in premiums are not justified by relevant and accurate evidence and/or are not a proportionate response);
- Excessively long waiting periods;
- Reduction of consumer choice through denial of services by some providers (i.e. only a
 reduced number of providers for a segment of the market exists, meaning a group of
 consumers has to put in additional effort to find a suitable provider, and does not have the
 advantage of a fully competitive market place);



 Lack of access to bundled products (such as bank accounts offering free travel insurance, but only to customers of a certain age, meaning certain groups of consumers are not able to derive the same benefits of these accounts).

On basis of the considerations presented in the previous sections, these and other real and hypothetical problems can be categorised as follows:



Table 4: Indicative categories of discrimination problems

Ground	Type of problem	Hypothetical examples of problems	Is this a disc	crimination proble	m?	How to assess problem?
			No- exception definition	Strictly pro- portionate definition	Evidence- only definition	
Sex, age, disability	Differen- tial conditions	Higher motor insurance premiums for young men (in line with higher risk)	Yes	No	No	Documented use of ground and
	of access	Lower annuity payment to women (due to longer life expectancy)				evidence base
		High (possibly unaffordable) insurance premiums for elderly drivers based on higher risk		Depends on concept of proportionality		
		Use of age bands for premium definition in travel insurance				
		Excessively higher insurance premiums for elderly drivers without proper risk assessment/evidence		Yes	Yes	
		Higher interest rates for women for loans without indications that risk of default is higher				
	Denial of access	Refusal to provide a quote for a travel insurance because of age thresholds			No	Documented refusal or company policy
		Lack of access to bundled products such as bank accounts offering free travel insurance, but only to customers of a certain age				
		Reduction of consumer choice for e.g. travel insurance through denial of services for elderly by some providers				Documented refusals/ company policies affecting choice
		Excessively long waiting periods to obtain a quote for a disabled person			(Likely Yes, but no clear criteria)	Documented waiting period
Racial or ethnic origin,	Differen- tial conditions	Higher insurance premiums for homosexuals		Definition	analia ak la fa	Documented use of grounds
religion or belief, sexual orienta- tion	of access	Higher interest rates for ethnic minorities (because of ethnicity, not other factors such as employment status)		Definitions not a these gro		
	Denial of access	Denial of insurance cover or loans for ethnic minorities				

Source: Civic Consulting



The table above illustrates that the *no-exception definition* is very broad and all hypothetical problems are considered to be examples of discriminatory practices. To identify a discrimination problem under this definition at a practical level, only the use of the ground as such would need to be documented to be able to make a judgement concerning a specific example case.

In contrast, the other extreme, the *evidence-only definition* leads to only a very limited number of situations that would be considered to be discriminatory. To identify a discrimination problem under this definition, documentation would be needed that indicates that no proper risk assessment by the company was done, or that the same company treated individuals that were identically situated differently (e.g. raising premiums for elderly only, although the underlying cost increases in the provision of the product were similar for all age groups). This would imply that documenting a discrimination problem under this definition is complex and (confidential) information of the company would need to be accessed. It is therefore likely that this type of problems can only be identified by relevant bodies with inquisitorial powers (e.g. an financial services ombudsman), by equality bodies or by court.

Finally, whether a specific practice is discriminatory under the *strictly proportionate definition* depends in some cases (but not all) on the precise definition of proportionate, and again evidence would need to be accessed in these cases that is likely to be only accessible to ombudsmen, equality bodies and court. However, other dimensions, such as the denial of access to a specific service, are relatively easy to identify, as it is sufficient to document cases (or company policies) where specific consumers are denied access to a specific product because of their age, sex or disability.

In conclusion, the application of the definitions proposed by stakeholders and refined in the previous paragraphs require different data for applying them to a specific example case. For this study, we aim to apply all three definitions, to the extent that relevant data is available from the various sources. The discussion of accessibility of data indicates that specific efforts will be needed to collect data on discrimination problems that relate to a lack of appropriate evidence and/or a lack of a proportionate treatment, which were documented by ombudsmen, equality bodies and through court cases/decisions.

It is suggested that this indicative categorisation of discrimination problems and the underlying definitions are refined in the further process of study implementation. At this stage, the alternative definitions presented above are mainly relevant to understand the data needs for the documentation of example cases of discriminatory practices.



ANNEX 8: COMMENTS ON APPROACH TO DEFINE A DISCRIMINATION PROBLEM

Two industry stakeholders submitted comments to Civic Consulting's discussion paper on the approach to define a discrimination problem: the German insurance company Allianz AG and the European insurance and reinsurance federation (CEA). The comments of Allianz were largely reflected in the CEA statement and are therefore not separately presented in this Annex.



To: Civic Consulting

Our reference: LIF-DSC-09-026

Subject: CEA's comments on Civic's definitions of the discrimination problem

Brussels, 25 January 2010

Dear Madam, Dear Sir,

The CEA understands the willingness of Civic to base its study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services on an objective approach by using three different definitions of a discrimination problem, as presented for the first time during the EC hearing of 8 December 2009 and detailed in its paper "What constitutes a discrimination problem?". However, the CEA believes that none of the proposed definitions comply with the meaning of the general principle of non discrimination as materialised eg in Article 2 of the so-called Gender Directive 2004/113/EC, or Article 2 of the draft Directive on implementing the principle of equal treatment between persons irrespective of religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation (COM(2008) 426 final) (the proposed "Equal treatment Directive"). Therefore, the CEA fears that this exercise will result in wrong assessments, as further explained here below.

I. GENERAL COMMENTS

- As a preliminary remark, the CEA would like to reiterate that differentiation according to risk
 exposure is not discrimination but a pre-condition for the functioning of voluntary private
 insurance
- The issue of the definition of discrimination goes far beyond the provision of financial services, including insurance products. It is therefore a general political issue, which should not be dealt with within such a limited framework.
- Discrimination has to be defined in accordance with EU primary law. Therefore, no reference can be made to the Test Achats case regarding the opt-out in Article 5(2) of the Gender Directive 2004/113/EC that is currently before the European Court of Justice (ECJ). Any reference to this undecided case would create major legal uncertainty.
- Member State implementation of the Gender Directive 2004/113/EC is currently under review.
 Therefore, it is surprising to see that the provision contained in Article 5 of the Gender Directive 2004/113/EC for risk assessment in financial services is challenged by CIVIC. This challenge goes far beyond the implementation review and the remit of the Civic study.



- The reference made to the EC proposed Equal treatment Directive in page 3 of Civic's paper is not up-to-date¹ as this proposal is still under discussion in the Council. The discussions on the wording of Article 2.7 have meanwhile advanced a lot compared to the initial EC Directive wording proposal².
- The term "discrimination" was used in the questionnaires sent to financial services companies and their national associations without having been defined beforehand. Further, Civic acknowledges that defining the direct discrimination is "at the core of the issue", and yet there was no reference to this in the questionnaires or any guidance given to those invited to fill out the questionnaires. We are therefore surprised with the approach chosen, ie proposing definitions of discrimination ex-post for the assessment of the findings.
- Civic proposes three definitions of the perceived discrimination problem but presents the first (the "no-exception definition") and the third (the "evidence-only definition") as two extreme definitions, which implies that Civic may promote the second definition (the "strictly proportionate definition") as a compromise one. This is not acceptable, as further explained here below.

II. COMMENTS ON THE CONTENT

1. The "No-exception definition"

Under the "no-exception definition" proposed by Civic, the use of sex, age and disability in the design and supply of financial products is considered to be discriminatory under all circumstances.

This definition of discrimination is not acceptable as it does not comply with current EU and national legal frameworks. Firstly, neither the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union (TFEU, ex-EC Treaty) nor the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union (EU Charter), which is now part of the Lisbon Treaty, defines discrimination. However, the ECJ developed and adopted a definition of discrimination according to which there is discrimination if equal and comparable situations are treated differently³. Secondly, there are definitions of direct discrimination that have materialised in various EU Directives; for example the Gender Directive 2004/113/EC and the proposed Equal treatment Directive. In this context, there is direct discrimination where one person is treated less favourably, on grounds of age, sex, disability [...], than another is, has been or would be treated in a comparable situation.

¹ « The proposed Directive (in Article 2(7)) foresees an exception for financial services and allows Members States to permit « proportionate differences in treatment where, for the product in question, the use of age or disability is a key factor in the assessment of risk based on relevant and accurate actuarial or statistical data" ".

 $^{^2}$ See Article 2(7) of the Spanish Presidency's drafting suggestions of 13 January 2010 on the Recitals and Articles 1 to 3 of the proposed Equal treatment Directive (5188/10):

[&]quot;Notwithstanding paragraph 2, in the provision of financial services, proportionate differences in treatment where, for the service in question, the use of age or disability is a determining factor in the assessment of risk based on relevant **actuarial principles**, accurate statistical data or **medical knowledge** shall not be considered discrimination for the purposes of this Directive."

³ See eg ECJ C-279/93, Finanzamt Köln-Altstadt v. Roland Schumacker; C-411/96, Margaret Boyle and Others v. Equal Opportunities Commission; C-391/97 Frans Gschwind v. Finanzamt Aachen-Aussenstadt; C-303/05 Advocaten voor de Wereld; C-127/07 Société Arcelor Atlantique et Lorraine e.a.; C-356/98 Arben Kaba v. Home Secretary.



It is made very clear in these pieces of relevant EU legislation that **not every differentiated treatment constitutes discrimination**. Rather, two requirements have to be fulfilled to assume there is discrimination: (i) there has to be a different treatment; and (ii) the two people/groups in consideration have to be in an equal and/or comparable situation. Therefore, the "no-exception definition" developed by Civic, stating there is discrimination if either "sex, age or disability" is used in the design and supply of financial services, is incongruous to these two requirements as it prohibits differentiation under all circumstances.

Besides, according to EU law, differentiated treatment may be objectively and reasonably justified by a legitimate aim if the means of achieving that aim are appropriate and necessary (eg 19 TFEU, Article 4(5) of the Gender Directive 2004/113/EC).

This was recently confirmed by the ECJ in two preliminary rulings: in cases C-229/08⁴ and C-341/08⁵ of 12 January 2010 ruled in the context of Directive 2000/78/EC establishing a general framework for equal treatment in employment and occupation⁶. In those two decisions, the ECJ ruled that EU law does not preclude national legislation which sets an age limit as long as the latter has a legitimate objective and is **proportionate**, ie it is appropriate for achieving the objective aimed at and does not go beyond what is necessary to achieve it.⁷

Under national law, there are also provisions which allow for the justification of a different treatment in equal and comparable situations.

The "no-exception definition" does not allow for any exception such as the opportunity to justify a difference of treatment by a measure that is proportionate and has a legitimate objective. As a consequence, this definition is too narrow. With regard to the above, **it is in our view unlawful**.

2. The "strictly proportionate definition"

According to the strictly proportionate definition proposed by Civic, the use of sex, age and disability in the supply and design of financial products is considered to be discriminatory if differences in treatment are not based on relevant evidence (such as actuarial or statistical data), or if these differences are not proportionate. A decision to deny access to a product solely based on sex, age or disability is as a rule considered as not being proportionate.

Pursuant to Article 6(1): "Notwithstanding Article 2(2), Member States may provide that differences in treatment on grounds of age shall not constitute discrimination if, within the context of national law, they are objectively and reasonably justified by a legitimate aim, ..., and if the means of achieving that aim are appropriate and necessary."

⁴ Colin Wolf v. Stadt Frankfurt am Main.

⁵ Domnica Petersen v. Berufungsausschuss für Zahnärzte für den Bezirk Westfalen-Lippe.

⁶ According to Art. 4(1) of this Directive: "Notwithstanding Articles 2(1) and (2) [which prohibit any direct or indirect discrimination whatsoever on any of the grounds referred to in Article 1 – religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation], Member States may provide that a difference of treatment which is based on a characteristic related to any of the grounds referred to in Article 1 shall not constitute discrimination where ... such a characteristic constitutes a genuine and determining occupational requirement, provided that the objective is legitimate and the requirement is proportionate."

⁷ See also ECJ C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios SA.



When applying this definition to insurance contracts, a differentiated treatment of the particular issues and circumstances is permitted. This definition complies with the definition of discrimination at EU and national level as it allows justification of differences of treatment based on relevant evidence. To illustrate relevant evidence, the "strictly proportionate definition" names grounds "such as actuarial and statistical data". This means that this is not an exhaustive list of examples, and that on the contrary comparable grounds may be referred to as well.

However, it remains undetermined what kind of relevant evidence is legitimate to justify discrimination and to what extent. In this definition, there might be a limitation of relevant evidence which is not in line with EU or national legislation (see above).

Furthermore, the assumption that a decision to deny access to a product solely based on sex, age or disability is as a rule considered as not being proportionate is inaccurate and goes against the principle of proportionality. It only takes into account the interests of the applicant, thereby ignoring the consequences for the community of policyholders. The proportionality principle also requires checking if there are no less incriminating measures available with regard to the applicant (eg a higher premium) in order to achieve the aim to protect the community of insureds, in line with the necessity test. It is only when no such alternative exists that a refusal must be permitted as an ultimate measure. A refusal has to be allowed in order not to prejudice the interests of all policyholders. Proportionality is a relative concept, meaning it is up to the Courts to determine on a case by case basis whether a measure is proportionate or not, ie that a fair balance must be found between the aim pursued and the interests harmed. Additionally, this assumption is impracticable as with regard to voluntary insurance, insurers are forced to provide insurance coverage against the standards of prudent calculation. This definition would also lead to an obligation to treat different matters equally, which would go against the principle of non-discrimination. The strictly proportionate definition is therefore not acceptable from our point of view.

3. The "evidence only definition"

As regards this definition proposed by Civic, the use of sex, age and disability in the supply and design of financial products is considered to be discriminatory if differences in treatment are not based on relevant evidence (such as actuarial and statistical data). A decision to deny access to a product solely based on sex, age and disability is therefore not considered discriminatory as long as it is evidence-based and made consistently, in line with the principle according to which equal situations lead to equal treatment.

From our point of view, this definition is the only one to be considered as lawful but needs further fine tuning. Indeed, insurers need to be able to do risk assessment in voluntary insurance in order to allow consumers to benefit from risk adequate pricing as they pay a fair price for their risk exposure.



However, as already explained here above, the determination of relevant evidence as mentioned in this definition is uncertain. Other sources of evidence than actuarial and statistical data, such as actuarial principles and medical knowledge have also to be taken into consideration and should be explicitly mentioned. Otherwise, it could turn into a pure mathematical or statistical question. Indeed, many insurance companies have defined eligibility criteria, which exclude unusually high-risk customers. Actuarial principles ensure consistency with the European supervisory framework as insurance companies have to be sufficiently precautious in their calculations so that insurers are in a position to fulfill their obligations vis-à-vis their clients. It is further important to consider medical knowledge for the following reasons:

- Within the EU, there are between 5000 and 8000 different types of rare diseases that affect or will affect 29 million EU citizens⁸, and statistical data are not sufficient, ie the quantitative approach, in order to assess the risks related thereto. A qualitative approach is therefore also needed.
- The same applies to new diseases, for which no statistical data are available at a preliminary stage.
- In some cases, even if statistical data are available, qualitative data are also needed as complementary information.

The CEA therefore believes that at least actuarial principles and medical knowledge also need to be mentioned in this definition. If insurers cannot rely on this range of information sources, insurance policies may not be offered anymore and this will lead to a reduction of the range of insurance products available on the market for consumers.

* *

_

⁸ See EC Communication on "Rare diseases: Europe's challenges" of 11 November 2008 (COM(2008) 679 final).



ANNEX 9: LITERATURE



AA.VV. (2007), *Discriminatie in Verzekering - Discrimination et Assurance*. Antwerpen-Apeldoorn/Louvain-la-Neuve, Maklu/Academia-Bruylant.

ABI (2003), An insurers' guide to the UK Disability Discrimination Act 1995.

ABI (2008), ABI Statement of Best Practice for HIV and Insurance.

ABI (2009a), Private Medical Insurance by Age and Gender, Data Bulletin.

ABI (2009b), Private Motor Insurance by Age and Gender, Data Bulletin.

ABI/CRA International (2008), *Insurance and age-based differentiation*, ABI Research Report No. 12.

Adjin-Tettey, E. (2009), *How Genetic Information Affects Access to Insurance*, Lawyers Weekly.

AGE the European Older People's Platform (2007), Building the case for more action at European level to combat age discrimination in access to goods, facilities and services.

AGE the European Older People's Platform, European Women's Lobby & Test-Achats, Joint answer to the questionnaire.

Age Concern (2007), Age of equality? Outlawing age discrimination beyond the workplace.

AGE Concern and Help the Aged (2007), Insurance and Age. Summary Report.

Age Concern and Help the Aged (2009), *Ending age discrimination in financial services* Consultation response.

AG Hannover Court Decision from 26.08.2008 – 534 C 5012/08.

Alesina, A. Lotti, F. & Mistruilli, P.E. (2008), *Do Women Pay More for Credit? Evidence from Italy.* Harvard Institute of Economic Research.

The American Academy of Actuaries (2001), *Risk Classification in Voluntary Individual* Disability Income and Long-Term Care Insurance.

Allgemeines Gleichbehandlungsgesetz (AGG).

Armbrüster, C. (2006), Bedeutung des Allgemeinen Gleichbehandlungsgesetzes für private Versicherungsverträge, Verlag Versicherungswirtschaft GmbH, Karlsruhe.

Association Belge des Banques et des Sociétés de bourse (2009), Code de conduit ABB.

Association of British Insurers (2003). *An Insurer's Guide to the Disability Discrimination Act* 1995.



Association of British Insurers (2007), Insuring Older People.

Association of British Insurers (2008a), Genetic tests and insurance: what you need to know – A guide for consumers.

Association of British Insurers (2008b), Statement of Best Practice for HIV and Insurance.

Association of British Insurers (2008c), Code of Practice for Genetic Tests.

Association of British Insurers (2009a), Age and Insurance: Helping older customers find the cover they need.

Association of British Insurers (2009b), *Insurance and age-based differentiation*. CRA International.

Assuralia (2005), Test d'aptitude à la conduite pour les conducteurs âgés: de préférence facultative.

Assuralia, (2008) Règles de conduite pour la gestion des réclamations dans les entreprises d'assurances.

Assuralia (2008-2009), Constat & Perspectives.

Assuralia (2009a), Code of Conduct for Private Health Insurance.

Assuralia (2009b), goedkopere hospitalisatieverzekering op vraag.

Bauer, T. & Melle, L. (2007), European motor markets. Swiss Reinsurance Company.

Bayart, C. en Deiteren, C. (2008), *Direct en indirect onderscheid* in C. Bayart, S. Sottiaux en S. van Drooghenbroeck (eds.), *De nieuwe federale anti-*discriminatiewetten, Brugge, die Keure.

Beauftragter der Bundesregierung für die Belange behinderter Menschen, Press release from the Comissioner for the Disabled on 26.03.2009.

Beauftragter der Bundesregierung für die Belange behinderter Menschen, Zur Kampagne "alle inklusive! Die neue UN-Konvention".

Bell, S. A. (2008), Brookers Human Rights Law, Thomson Reuters, Wellington.

Bell, M. (2000), European Developments - Article 13 EC: The European Commission's Anti-discrimination Proposals. Industrial Law Journal, 29 (1): 79-84.

Bell, M. (2008), Extending EU Anti-Discrimination Law: Report of an ENAR Ad Hoc Expert Group on Anti-Discrimination Law. European Network Against Racismus.

Bundesministerium der Justiz, Calculation Regulations 5 (Kalkulationsverordnung – KalV), Verordnung über die versicherungsmathematischen Methoden zur



Prämienkalkulation und zur Berechnung der Alterungsrückstellung in der privaten Krankenversicherung.

Büro gegen Altersdiskriminierung (2008), Lehmann – geschädigte Senioren: Gegenwehr klappt.

Bundesministerium für Verkehr, Bau und Stadtentwicklung. Federal Ministry for Traffic, Building and Urban Development, *Einführung in die Bausparfinanzierung*.

Bureau de Tarification Auto (2009), Rapport d'activités.

Burri, S., Prechal, S. & van Seggelen, I. (2007), *Access to goods and services: Implementation of Directive 2004/113/EC*. European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities, Report by the Commission's Network of legal experts in the fields of employment, social affairs and equality between men and women.

Burri, S. & Prechal, S. (2008), *EU Gender Equality Law*. European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment and Social Affairs.

Burri, S. & McColgan, A. (2009), Sex Discrimination in the Access to and Supply of Goods and Services and the Transposition of Directive 2004/113/EC. European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities, European Network Of Legal Experts In The Field Of Gender Equality.

Caracciolo di Torella, E., *The Goods and Services Directive: a step forward or a missed opportunity?*, University of Leicester.

Caracciolo di Torella, E. (2007), *The Principle of Equality, the Goods and Services Directive and Insurance: A Conceptual Approach.* The Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law.

CEA (2008), The European Life Insurance Market in 2006, CEA Statistics No. 33.

CEA (2009), European Insurance in Figures, CEA Statistics No. 37.

CEA (2010), The European Motor Insurance Market, CEA Statistics No 38.

CEA-Groupe Consultatif Actuariel Européen (2007), Solvency II Glossary.

CEA-Groupe Consultatif Actuariel Européen (2008), CEA criticises treatment of insurance in discrimination directive - Disagrees with European Commission's restrictions in proposed horizontal directive.

CEA-Groupe Consultatif Actuariel Européen (2009), European Insurance - Key Facts.

Centre for Equal Opportunities and Opposition to Racism (2009), Recommendations concernant l'assurabilité des personnes qui représentent un risque aggravé en raison



de leur état de santé, proposées à la réunion du Conseil d'administration du Centre et approuvée par le Conseil.

Centre pour l'égalité des chances et la lutte contre le racisme (Belgium), Rapport d'Activites 2009.

Civic Consulting (2008), Analysis of the Economic Impact of Directive 2002/65/EC concerning the distance marketing of consumer financial services on the conclusion of cross-border contracts for financial services between suppliers and consumers within the Internal Market, Study conducted for DG SANCO of the European Commission.

Civic Consulting (2009), Study on the use of Alternative Dispute Resolution in the European Union.

Claessens, S. (2005), Access to Financial Services: A Review of the Issues and Public Policy Objectives.

Collard, S., Kempson, E. & Whyley, C. (2001), *Tackling financial exclusion: An area-based approach*. The Policy Press, UK.

Commission of the European Communities (2008), *Proposal for a Council Directive on implementing the principle of equal treatment between persons irrespective of religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation*, COM(2008) 426 final.

Commission de suivi et de propositions (2009), Bilan de l'application de la convention AERAS "s'assurer et emprunter avec un risque aggravé de santé".

Commission des Assurances (2006), Avis de la Commission sur l'article 10 du projet de loi tendant a lutter contre la discrimination entre les femmes et les hommes, C/2006/10.

Commission des Assurances (2009a), Avis sur la proposition de loi visant à mieux encadrer l'utilisation des données personnelles de santé lors de la souscription d'assurances personne et à permettre l'assurabilité du risque décès des personnes exposées à un risque aggravé du fait de leur état de santé et sur la proposition de loi modifiant la loi du 25 juin 1992 sur le contrat d'assurance terrestre en ce qui concerne les assurances de solde restant dû, C/2008/5.

Commission des Assurances (2009b), Avis sur l'assurabilité des personnes exposées à un risque aggravé du fait de leur état de santé: création d'un bureau de tarification pour les assurances solde restant dû, C/2009/1.

Commission des Assurances (2009c), Avis sur la proposition de loi modifiant la loi du 25 juin 1992 sur le contrat d'assurance terrestre en ce qui concerne les assurances de solde restant dû pour les personnes présentant un risque sanitaire accru, C/2009/3.

Coteur, J. P., Louyet, P. & Moriau, A. (2007), Bestuurdersverzekering – Een ongeluk zit in een klein hoekje, Budget & Recht, nr. 190.



Coteur, J. P., Louyet, P. & Moriau, A. (2008), *Partez Couverts*, Budget & Droits, ed. 199

Coteur, J.P. & Ducart, J.P. (2009a), Proposition de loi sur le contrat d'assurance terrestre en ce qui concerne les assurances de solde restant dû pour les personnes présentant un risque sanitaire accru: Un premier pas dans la bonne direction.

Coteur, J. P., Moriau, A. & Nauwelaers, I. (2009b), *Un confort qui a son prix* Budget & Droits, ed. 207.

Council of Europe (2009), *Group of Specialists on Predictivity, Genetic Testing and Insurance (CDBI-CO-GT4 Assur)*. Meeting Report.

Cousy, H. (1997), Over de uitsluiting van de voorafbestaande toestand in de persoonsverzekering, Revue du Droit Commercial Belge.

Cousy, H. (2004), Het Belgisch tariferingsbureau in van Schoubroeck, C. (ed.), BA-Autoverzekering, van Vierde Europese richtlijn tot Belgische strijd tegen nietverzekering, Antwerpen/Apeldoorn, Louvain-La-Neuve, Maklu, Academia-Bruylant.

Curry, C. & O'Connell, A. (2004), *An analysis of unisex annuity rates*. Pensions Policy Institute.

Cyprus Association of Actuaries (2007), *Investigation on the mortality of insured lives under individual policies in Cyprus*.

Dahlby, G. (1983), *Adverse Selection and Statistical Discrimination*, Journal of Public Economics.

Department for Communities and Local Government UK (2007), *Discrimination Law Review A Framework for Fairness: Proposals for a Single Equality Bill for Great Britain.*

Deutsche Aktuarvereinigung; German Association of Actuaries (2007), Blätter der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Versicherungs- und Finanzmathematik.

Deutsche Aktuarvereinigung; German Association of Actuaries (2008), Berücksichtigung des Geschlechts als Faktor der Risikobewertung bei der Kalkulation von Lebensversicherungstarifen.

Deutsche Schutzvereinigung für Wertpapierbesitz e.V. (2009), DSW-Bilanz Lehman: Analyse der Prüfungen, Pressekonferenz der DSW, Düsseldorf.

Deutscher Bundestag Drucksache BT-Drs. 15/3274 (2004), Bericht der Bundesregierung zur Umsetzung der Empfehlungen des Zentralen Kreditausschusses zum Girokonto für jedermann.

Deutscher Bundestag Drucksache 16/1780 (2006), Entwurf eines Gesetzes zur Umsetzung europäischer Richtlinien zur Verwirklichung des Grundsatzes der Gleichbehandlung.



Devoet, C. (2009), Assurance, différenciation et discrimination, in Wauthelet, P. (ed.), Le droit de la lutte contre la discrimination dans tous ses états. Liège, Anthemis, Commission Université-Palais.

Devolder, P. et al. (2008), Construction d'un index médical pour les contrats privés d'assurance maladie, Belgian Health Care Knowledge Centre, study nr. 53.

Driver, R., O'Neill, D. & Peppes, A. (2008), *The role of risk classification in insurance*. Association of British Insurers, ABI Research Paper 11.

Dutch Association of Insurers (2005), Insurability of HIV a step closer.

The Dutch Equal Treatment Commission (2006), *Risicoselectie op grond van postcode en verblijfsstatus*.

Edwards, J. (2008), Legal consequences of mental illness, NZLR 428.

Equality Commission for Northern Ireland (2008), Older People's access to financial services: a review. Barry Fitzpatrick Consulting, Simon Bridge & Associates.

Eurobarometer (2008), Survey 296.

Europe Economics (2003), Study on Irish non-life insurance with particular reference to motor insurance, employers' liability and public liability insurance in The Competition Authority (2005), Competition Issues in the non-life insurance market, vol. I, Final Report and Recommendations.

European actuarial consultative group (2009), *Implementation of the "Insurance Gender Directive" Results of Groupe Consultatif Survey.*

European Business Test Panel (EBTP). European survey on Anti-discrimination.

European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment and Social Affairs (2004). Critical review of academic literature relating to the EU directives to combat discrimination.

European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment and Social Affairs (2008a), *Financial services provision and prevention of financial exclusion*.

European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment and Social Affairs (2008b), *The fight against discrimination and the promotion of equality - How to measure progress done.*

European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities (2008c), *European handbook on equality data.*

European Commission, Directorate-General Internal Market and Services (2009a), *Retail Insurance Market Study*, Final Report by Europe Economics.



European Commission (2009b), Public Consultation on Responsible Lending and Borrowing in the EU.

European Council (2004). Council Directive 2004/113/EC: Implementing the principle of equal treatment between men and women in the access to and supply of goods and services. Official Journal of the European Union, 21.12.2004: L 373/37.

Europe Economics (2009), Retail Insurance Market Study.

Eurostat (2007), Consumers in Europe: Facts and figures on services of general interest. Eurostat Statistical books.

Evenepoel, Y., van Neck, K. & Vanparys, R. (2009), *Votre bouée de sauvetage en cas de coup dur*, Budget & Droits, ed. 204.

FFSA Association Française de l'Assurance (2008), *Donnees relatives aux differences* entre les hommes et les femmes dans les prestations en assurance.

Financial Services Authority (2000), In or out? Financial exclusion: a literature and research review.

Finanztest 09/2007, Nett beraten – Geld verloren.

Finanztest 3/2009, Hausmannskost für viel Geld.

Finanztest 04/2009, Auf Reisen nur das Beste.

Finanztest 04/2009, Gut für andere Sorgen.

Finanztest 7/2009, Niedrige Zinsen festzurren.

Finanztest 11/2009, Sparwochen im Autoland.

Finanztest 11/2009, Aufstieg in die erste Klasse.

Finanztest 12/2009, Neue Preise kurz vor knapp.

Fishbein, A. J. & Woodall, P. (2006a), Women are Prime Targets for Subprime Lending: Women are Disproportionately Represented in High-Cost Mortgage Market. Consumer Federation of America.

Fishbein, A. J. & Woodall, P. (2006b), Women more likely to receive subprime home loans; disparity highest for women with highest incomes. Consumer Federation of America.

Jeger, N. en Cauwenbergh, P. (1997), Individuele levensverzekeringen 'overlijden' en erfelijkheidsonderzoek: een kritische analyse van de artikelen 5 en 95 van de wet van 25 juni 1992 op de landverzekeringsovereenkomst, Tijdschrift voor gezondheidsrecht.



The Gallup Organization (2008), Discrimination in the European Union: Perceptions and experiences of discrimination in the areas of housing, healthcare, education, when buying products or using services. Flash Eurobarometer 232.

Government Equalities Office (2009), The use of age-based practices in financial services. Oxera Consulting Ltd.

Government Equalities Office, UK (2009), Equality Bill: Making it work Ending age discrimination in services and public functions. A consultation.

Graeme Innes, A.M. (2000), *Disability discrimination and insurance*. Australian Life Underwriters Association and Claims Association conference.

Groupe Consultatif Actuariel Européen (2007), Survey on Gender Differentiation in Insurance.

Groupe Consultatif Actuariel Européen (2009), A survey of the implementation of the European Commission Directive on gender differentiation in relation to insurance.

Guentcheva, R. (2006). Overview of the status of anti-discrimination legislation in Bulgaria. ASO Project Report.

Help the Aged & Age Concern (2007), *Insurance and Age: Exploring behaviour, attitudes and discrimination*. CM Insight and Andrew Smith Research.

HM Treasury (2008a), Age Discrimination in Financial Services: Final Report of the Experts' Working Group.

HM Treasury (2008b), Guidance on the publication of data associated with the use of gender in the assessment of insurance risks.

Hoy, M. (2007), Banning Insurance CompaniesAccess to Genetic Information Results in Hikes, Prof Finds, University of Guelph News Release.

Koalitionsvertrag zwischen CDU, CSU und FDP, 17. Legislaturperiode, Wachstum. Bildung. Zusammenhalt.

Korczak, D. & Wilken, M. (2009), Verbraucherinformation Scoring, GP Forschungsgruppe.

Leonardi, M. & Bickenbach, J. et al. (2006), The definition of disability, what is in a name?, The Lancet, ed. 368.

Looman, V., Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, faz.net (2010), Banken ziehen Senioren über den Tisch.

LSE Health and Social Care (2009), *Private health insurance in the European Union*, Final report prepared for the European Commission, DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities.



Marsh, A. & Sahin-Dikmen, M. (2003), *Discrimination in Europe*. The European Opinion Research Group, Eurobarometer 57.0.

McColgan, A., Niessen, J. & Palmer, F. (2006), Comparative analyses on national measures to combat discrimination outside employment and occupation: Mapping study on existing national legislative measures – and their impact in – tackling discrimination outside the field of employment and occupation on the grounds of sex, religion or belief, disability, age and sexual orientation, VT/2005/062. Study prepared by the Human European Consultancy and Migration Policy Group for the European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities.

Michaels, B. in Lorenz, E. (2004), *Haftung wegen Diskriminierung nach derzeitigen und zukünftigem Recht*, Karlsruher Forum.

Micro Initiative, Opportunity International (2008), Chapter 2: Use of financial services, In: Inclusive finance. The state of microfinance sector in ECA.

Migration Policy Group (2008), European anti-discrimination law review, issue 6/7.

Mitton, L. (2008), Financial inclusion in the UK: Review of policy and practice. Joseph Rowntree Foundation.

Norwood, D. & Weir, J. (1993), Norwood on Life Insurance Law in Canada, 2d ed., Toronto, Carswell.

Nova Scotia Insurance Review Board (2004), Report to the Governor in Council on a Study Into the use of Gender as a Rating Factor in Automobile Insurance in Nova Scotia.

Osborne, C.A. (1988), Report of Inquiry into Motor Vehicle Accident Compensation in Ontario, Toronto, Queen's Printer for Ontario.

Ombudsman des Assurances (Belgium), *Annual Reports* 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008.

Oxera (2009), The use of age-based practices in financial services, Government Equalities Office, UK.

Palmer, F. & Niessen, J. (eds.) (2006), Europäische Zeitschrift zum Antidiskriminierungsrecht, 3rd Edition.

Peraita, M. (2007), *Survey on Gender Differentiation in Insurance*. European actuarial consultative group, prepared on behalf of Groupe Consultatif's Insurance Committee.

PKV, Verband der privaten Krankenversicherung e.V., Financial report for private healthcare insurance 2008/2009.



Quinn, G. (2007), Disability discrimination law in the European Union, in H. Meenan (ed.), Equality Law in an enlarged European Union - understanding the Article 13 Directives, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Research Group on the Existing EC Private Law (2009), Principles of the Existing EC Contract Law (Acquis Principles), Contract II.

Réseau Financement Alternatif (2008), *Financial services provision and prevention of financial exclusion*. European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment and Social Affairs.

Reynolds, K. (2009), *Unzipping Our Genes for Insurers? Regulating the Use of Genetic Information in Insurance* in Genes, Society and the Future, vol. 3, Brookers Ltd, Wellington.

Riedel, H. (2003), *Private Compulsory Long-term Care Insurance in Germany*, The Geneva Papers on Risks and Insurance.

Russell, H. Quinn, E. King O'Riain, R. & McGinnity, F. (2008), *The Experience of Discrimination in Ireland*. Equality Research Series, Equality Authority.

Sciamarelli, A. (2008), *Quarterly Review of European Mortgage Markets*. European Mortgage Federation, 4th Quarter 2008.

Shann, A. (2005), Age discrimination and bank lending, New Zealand Law Journal.

S. Snoeck (2009), Discrimination en matière d'âge et handicap, Assurinfo, ed. 27.

Sottiaux, S. (2008), *De rechtvaardigingsgronden in het federale discriminatierecht* in C. Bayart S. Sottiaux en S. van Drooghenbroeck (eds.), *De nieuwe federale anti-discriminatiewetten*, Brugge, die Keure.

Sozialgesetzbuch Neuntes Buch (2004), Rehabilitation und Teilhabe behinderter Menschen.

Swiss Re (2004), Mortality protection: the core of life.

Swiss Re (2007a), Annuities: a private solution to longevity risk.

Swiss Re (2007b), Life risk selection at a fair price: reinforcing the actuarial basis.

Swiss Re (2009), World Insurance in 2008.

Test-Achats (2005), De anti-discriminatiewet wordt toegepast: een historisch vonnis van Test-Aankoop tegen DKV - Hositalisatievezekering (DKV) en segmentering van verzekeringspremies.

Test-Achats (2008), Les diabétiques exclus de l'assurance.



Test-Achats (2010), Assureur direct? Oui mais!, Budget & Droits, ed. 208.

Thiery, Y. (2004), *De basis-bankdienst: redder in nood?*, Droit de la consommation, ed. 62.

Thiery, Y. (2005), *Hospitalisatieverzekeraar op de discriminatiebühne terechtgewezen*, Revue de Droit Commercial Belge, afl. 6.

Thiery, Y. & Van Schoubroeck, C. (2006), *Fairness and equality in insurance classification*, in The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance.

Thiery, Y. (2007a), Gelijkheid, dienstverlening en verzekering: een herontdekkingstocht, Revue de Droit Commercial Belge, afl. 8.

Thiery, Y. & Lemmens, T. (2007b), Insurance and Human Rights: What can Europe learn from Canadian Anti-Discrimination Law?" in C. Van Schoubroeck & H. Cousy (eds.), Maklu Academia-Bruylant.

Thomas Emms, E. (2008), Age and Insurance - The case for and against legislation in this area. Help the Aged.

Thomson, S. & Mossialos, E. (2009), *Private health insurance in the European Union*. LSE Health and Social Care, London School of Economics and Political Science, Final report prepared for the European Commission, Directorate General for Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities.

Thüsing, G. (2007a), Münchener Kommentar zum Bürgerlichen Gesetzbuch, 2. Halbband, 5. Auflage.

Thüsing, G. & Hoff, K. (2007b), Private Versicherungen und das Allgemeine Gleichbehandlungsgesetz, Verlag Versicherungswirtschaft GmbH, Karlsruhe.

Troch, K. (2001), *Artikel 95 Wet Landverzekeringsovereenkomst*, in X. (ed.), Verzekeringen. Artikelsgewijze commentaar met overzicht van rechtspraak en rechtsleer, Mechelen, Kluwer.

Tully, S. (2006), *The exclusion of women from financial services and the prospects of a human rights solution under Australian law.* Australian Journal of Human Rights, 12 (1): 53, The exclusion of women from financial services.

United Nations (2006), Convention on rights of persons with disabilities.

Van Schoubroeck, C. & Thiery, Y. (2003), Key features of a legal framework implementing the principle of equality between women and men in the provision of services, with emphasis on insurance services, European Parliament Public hearing on 10 September 2003 on Discrimination against women outside the workplace.



Velaers, J. (2007), "De objectieve en redelijke rechtvaardiging" als ultieme toetssteen van ongelijke behandeling in verzekeringszaken, in van Schoubroeck, C. en Cousy, H. (eds.), Discriminatie en Verzekering - Discrimination et assurance, Antwerpen-Apeldoorn/ Louvan-La-Neuve, Maklu/Academia-Bruylant.

Verband der Privaten Krankenversicherung e.V., *PKV-Statistiken – Nachweis nach VVG/VAG/AGG: Gesetzlich vorgeschriebene Nachweise "Vollversicherung für Nicht-Beihilfeberechtigte"*.

Verbraucherzentrale Bundesverbandes, Stellungnahme zum Bericht der Bundesregierung zur Umsetzung der Empfehlung des Zentralen Kreditausschusses zum Girokonto für jedermann (BT-Drs. 16/2265).

Verbraucherzentrale Bundesverband (2008), Girokonto für jedermann weiterhin nicht verfügbar.

Verbraucherzentrale Bundesverband (2009), *Public Consultation on Responsible Lending and Borrowing in the EU*.

Versicherungsaufsichtsgesetz (VAG), Gesetz über die Beaufsichtigung der Versicherungsunternehmen.

Von Gaudecker, H-M. & Weber, C. (2006), *Mandatory Unisex Policies and Annuity Pricing: Quasi-Experimental Evidence from Germany*. Mannheim Finance Working Paper, 2006-14.

Wachter, S. (1997), *Discrimination in Financial Services: What Do We Know?*. Journal of Financial Services Research, 11: 201-204 (1997), Kluwer Academic Publishers, The Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania.

Waddington & Gijzen, M. (2006), (Her)definitie van het begrip 'handicap' in ed EG en Nederlandse gelijke-behandelingswetgeving, Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Europees Recht.

Warstat, J. (2006), Allgemeine Gleichbehandlung in der Lebensversicherung - Ein Blick auf die Risikoprüfung anderer Versicherungsmärrkte. GenRe-Life Health, PowerPoint Presentation.

Wolfgang, D. & Bertzbach, M. (2008), *Allegemeines Gleichbehandlungsgesetz*, 2. Auflage.

Zentraler Kreditausschuss (2005), Konten auf Guthabenbasis für jedermann möglich.

Zentraler Kreditausschuss, *Empfehlung des Zentralen Kreditausschusses zum* Girokonto für jedermann.

Zentraler Kreditausschuss, Hohe Akzeptanz der ZKA-Empfehlung zum "Girokonto für jedermann".



ANNEX 10: SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRES

Civil Consulting - Survey of national authorities and equality bodies

STUDY ON THE USE OF AGE, DISABILITY, SEX, RELIGION OR BELIEF, RACE OR ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION IN FINANCIAL SERVICES

SURVEY OF NATIONAL AUTHORITIES AND EQUALITY BODIES

Please return the completed questionnaire not later than 18 December 2009

The European Commission (DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities) has launched a study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services. The information you will provide through this questionnaire will be crucial in analysing current practices of financial service providers in the supply and design of financial products.

This questionnaire is targeted to national authorities and equality bodies. We very much appreciate your contribution to this study.

When completing the questionnaire, please consider the following clarifications:

- · Definitions for product categories discussed in this questionnaire are provided in the following page;
- The questionnaire only refers to insurance and credit/banking products targeted at individual consumers and does not concern the treatment of individuals below the age of majority / contractual capacity;
- In the context of this study the following definitions apply:

A *person with a disability* is understood as someone who has a physical, mental, or sensory impairment that has a substantial and long-term adverse effect on his or her ability to carry out normal day-to-day activities.

Sex as a protected discrimination ground refers to differences made between men and women, but also to differences made on the basis of pregnancy and maternity.

Ethnicity is a population of human beings whose members identify with each other usually on the basis of real or presumed common cultural, linguistic, religious, behavioural or biological traits. For the purposes of the study, ethnic origin does not refer to nationality.

If you have any further questions, do not hesitate to contact:

Marie-Pascale Doré or Sara Buccino financialservices@civic-consulting.de

Phone: +49 30 2196 2295 Fax: +49 30 2196 2298

Definitions

Insurance

Motor insurance - insurance for private cars covering at least third party liability

Travel insurance - temporary insurance that covers, for the duration of the trip only, at least medical expenses and potentially financial and other losses incurred while travelling

Private health insurance - insurance that covers health risks in addition to (or for those not covered by) the national health care system

Life insurance - insurance which provides, in particular, payment on survival to a stipulated age or payment on the death of the insured to their beneficiary/ies

Annuity products (including private pensions) - insurance that provides regular payments in the future in exchange for

170

the payment of a lump sum or a series of regular payments prior to the onset of the annuity

Critical illness insurance - insurance policy that pays a benefit if the insured is diagnosed with a specified critical illness during the policy term

Disability (income protection) insurance - insurance that provides payments to replace lost income when the insured is unable to work because he/she becomes disabled

Accident insurance - insurance that covers losses caused by a bodily accident or expenses of medical treatment necessitated after a bodily accident

Long-term care insurance - insurance policy that covers costs of long-term care beyond a predetermined period not covered by health insurance

Home insurance - property insurance policy that covers losses occurring to private buildings and to their contents

Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance - insurance that protects monthly loan payments if holders become unemployed or suffer an accident or sickness

Private liability insurance - insurance that provides protection against third party claims, i.e., payment is typically to someone suffering loss caused by the insured

Banking /credit

Mortgage loans - loan secured against a property

Consumer credit - short-term loan to consumers for the purchase of goods, including credit accounts at retail outlets, personal loans, hire purchase, but excluding credit cards

Credit cards - card entitling holders to buy goods and services based on the holders' promise to pay for these goods and services at a later stage

Deposit account - current or savings account, or other type of bank account, at a banking institution that allows money to be deposited and withdrawn by the account holder

TECHNICAL REMARKS

Thank you for filling out this questionnaire online. You may complete the survey in one sitting, or close it and return to complete it at a later time from the same computer. Each page that you fill in will be saved automatically when you proceed to the following page. For this purpose, please ensure that you have activated the cookies on your computer. In order to review the questions, you can always go back to the answers already provided by using the button << at the bottom of the page. You can also print out the survey to discuss the questions with your colleagues.

I. IDENTIFICATION DATA

- 1. Information about the respondent
- 1a. Please identify the name of your organisation

1b. Please identify your country

2 of 11 17.11.2009 13:33

171

Qualtrics	Survey	Software
-----------	--------	----------

c. Please specify the nature of your organisation				
C Equality body (established in accordance with relevant	EU Directives)			
Ministry of Finance / Treasury				
C Supervisory body for financial services				
Ministry in charge of equal treatment				
Other (please specify)				
d. Questionnaire completed by (name, position, co	ontact details)			
e. E-mail (obligatory) I. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE FRACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN, RELIGION/BELIEF OR SEX				
RODUCIS				
. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influ	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
a. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a	uencing prices or o	contractual co	onditions? Mixed	
. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial proving narketing of the products listed below directly influenceducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial proving the products listed below directly influenced taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
2. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
2. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial proving narketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a motion insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions)	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial proving the products listed below directly influoreducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a substantial disability of the products taken up by a third party (e.	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influenceducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial proving the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a superior disconnect of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a superior disconnect of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a superior disconnect of the party (e.g. employer) for a superior disconnect of	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
2. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a superior disconnect of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a superior disconnect of the products (including party and p	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or
Are sex, age, or disability used by financial provinarketing of the products listed below directly influoroducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit	uencing prices or on a consumer or emplo	contractual co byee are not co	onditions? Mixed onsidered.	d products or

. Do financial services profactor in the design, sup					or sexual o	rientation
Tactor in the accign, cap	1	ar producto pro				
Daniel/atheria avieria	Yes		No		Don't	
Racial/ethnic origin Religion/belief	0		0			
Sexual orientation	0		0			
financial service providers	use one of the factors inle	ease snecify the	nroducts and	d practices to	which you	refer
individuo sei vice providero	doc one of the factors, pie	case speeny tric	, products ark	a practices to	- William you	
I. <u>COMPLAINTS</u> CONCER	NING DISCRIMINATORY	TREATMENT	OF CONSUM	IERS		
ace/ethnic origin, religion		No			Don't know	
-		0			0	
0		0				
O		O				
Comments		O				
comments						
Yes, a. Please specify the num	nber of complaints that y		ved during th	ne last three		inancial
Comments Yes,	nber of complaints that y	you have receiv			years by fi	
Yes, a. Please specify the num	nber of complaints that y	you have receive	s received	Number o	years by fi	s received
Yes, a. Please specify the numeroduct.	nber of complaints that y	you have received Complaints	s received No		years by fi	
Yes, a. Please specify the numroduct. Motor insurance	nber of complaints that y	Complaints Yes	No	Number o	years by fi	s received
Eyes, a. Please specify the numroduct. Motor insurance Travel insurance	nber of complaints that y	Complaints Yes	No	Number o	years by fi	s received
Eyes, a. Please specify the numroduct. Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance	nber of complaints that y	Complaints Yes	No C C	Number o	years by fi	s received
Eyes, a. Please specify the numroduct. Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance		Complaints Yes C	No C C C	Number o	years by fi	s received
Eyes, a. Please specify the numroduct. Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including		Complaints Yes C C C	No C C C C C	Number o	years by fi	s received
Eyes, a. Please specify the numeroduct. Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including Critical illness insurance	private pensions)	Complaints Yes C C C C C C C C	No C C C C C C C	Number o	years by fi	s received
Eyes, a. Please specify the numroduct. Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including Critical illness insurance Disability (income protectio	private pensions)	Complaints Yes C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	No C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Number o	years by fi	s received
Eyes, a. Please specify the numeroduct. Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including Critical illness insurance	private pensions)	Complaints Yes C C C C C C C C	No C C C C C C C	Number o	years by fi	s received

173

	Complaints	s received	Number o	of complaints	received
	Yes	No	2007	2008	2009
Home insurance	0	0			
Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance	0	0			
Private liability insurance	0	0			
Mortgage loans	0	0			
Consumer credit	0	0			
Credit cards	0	0			
Deposit accounts	0	0			
Other (please specify)	0	0			
4b. To which problem area did the complaints co	ncernina discri	minatory trea	atment relati	e?	
Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access	ss to a product)				
General difficulty in finding a provider					
Excessive delays in obtaining cover/loan					
Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices Loss of coverage					
Exclusions and restrictions					
Other (please specify)					
☐ Don't know					
	hiect to complain	nts			
Please specify products that were most frequently su	bject to complain				
Please specify products that were most frequently su	bject to complain				
Please specify products that were most frequently su	bject to complain				
Please specify products that were most frequently su 4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly					
4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly Sex Age					
4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly Sex Age Disability					
4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly Sex Age Disability Racial/ethnic origin					
4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly Sex Age Disability Racial/ethnic origin Religion/belief					
4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly Sex Age Disability Racial/ethnic origin Religion/belief Sexual orientation					
4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly Sex Age Disability Racial/ethnic origin Religion/belief					

กเล	Itrics	Survey	Software
uu.	uuics	Du VCV	DOILW are

Yes	NI-	
	No	Don't know
C	О	С
Yes, please specify the nature of the co	omplaints	
Have you received any complaints		on avounds of programmy and
. Have you received any complaints aternity?	regarding discriminatory treatment	on grounds or pregnancy and
Yes	No	Don't know
0	0	0
Please specify how you have addre	essed the complaints	
Please specify how you have addre	essed the complaints	
Please specify how you have address Given practical or legal advice to the company Requested information from the company	essed the complaints Inplainant If to establish whether the treatment const	
Please specify how you have address Given practical or legal advice to the company Requested information from the company Collected evidence to establish whether	essed the complaints Inplainant If to establish whether the treatment const the treatment constituted a discriminatory	
Please specify how you have address Given practical or legal advice to the company Requested information from the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between the	essed the complaints Inplainant If to establish whether the treatment const the treatment constituted a discriminatory	
Requested information from the company Collected evidence to establish whether	essed the complaints Inplainant If to establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory the provider and the consumer	
Given practical or legal advice to the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between to Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer compla	essed the complaints Inplainant It to establish whether the treatment constitute treatment constituted a discriminatory he provider and the consumer Int body (please specify the body)	
Please specify how you have address Given practical or legal advice to the company Requested information from the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between the company	essed the complaints Inplainant It to establish whether the treatment constitute treatment constituted a discriminatory he provider and the consumer Int body (please specify the body)	
Given practical or legal advice to the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between to the company Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complant	essed the complaints Inplainant It to establish whether the treatment constitute treatment constituted a discriminatory he provider and the consumer Int body (please specify the body)	
Given practical or legal advice to the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between to Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complation Referred the case to a supervisory authoromy of the company o	essed the complaints Inplainant It to establish whether the treatment constitute treatment constituted a discriminatory he provider and the consumer Int body (please specify the body)	
Given practical or legal advice to the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between the Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complain Referred the case to a supervisory author	essed the complaints Inplainant It to establish whether the treatment constitute treatment constituted a discriminatory he provider and the consumer Int body (please specify the body)	
Given practical or legal advice to the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between to Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complation Referred the case to a supervisory authoromy of the company o	essed the complaints Inplainant It to establish whether the treatment constitute treatment constituted a discriminatory he provider and the consumer Int body (please specify the body)	

ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------	--------	----------

f Yes, Sa. Please specify the cases a Sb. Have these complaints bee bodies? Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints Don't know			egulators or consume	r complaints
a. Please specify the cases a b. Have these complaints bee odies? Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints			egulators or consume	r complaints
b. Have these complaints bee odies? Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints			egulators or consume	r complaints
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints	n found justified by th	e court, financial re	egulators or consume	r complaints
Odies? Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints	n found justified by th	e court, financial re	egulators or consume	r complaints
Some of the complaintsNone of the complaints				
None of the complaints				
O Don't know				
ace/ethnic origin, religion/beli his includes measures concerni	ef and sexual orientating Directive 2004/113/E	ion in the design, so C implementing the p	upply or pricing of fina	ancial products?
i. Is there <u>national legislation</u> ace/ethnic origin, religion/beling includes measures concerning owner in the access to and supp	ef and sexual orientating Directive 2004/113/Esly of goods and services Legislation/regulation	ion in the design, s C implementing the p ss. Legislation/regulation	upply or pricing of fina principle of equal treatm	ancial products? ent between men a
ace/ethnic origin, religion/belinis includes measures concerning omen in the access to and support	ef and sexual orientating Directive 2004/113/E bly of goods and services Legislation/regulation prevents use	ion in the design, s C implementing the p ss. Legislation/regulation restricts use	upply or pricing of fina principle of equal treatm n No restrictions	ancial products? ent between men a
ace/ethnic origin, religion/belinis includes measures concerning omen in the access to and suppose.	ef and sexual orientating Directive 2004/113/Euly of goods and services Legislation/regulation prevents use	ion in the design, s C implementing the p s. Legislation/regulation restricts use	upply or pricing of fina principle of equal treatm n No restrictions	ent between men ar Don't know
ace/ethnic origin, religion/belinis includes measures concerning omen in the access to and suppose. Sex	ef and sexual orientating Directive 2004/113/Euly of goods and services Legislation/regulation prevents use	ion in the design, s C implementing the p ss. Legislation/regulation restricts use	upply or pricing of fina principle of equal treatments No restrictions	pancial products? ent between men ar Don't know
ace/ethnic origin, religion/belinis includes measures concernitionen in the access to and suppose the	ef and sexual orientating Directive 2004/113/Euly of goods and services Legislation/regulation prevents use	ion in the design, s C implementing the p ss. Legislation/regulation restricts use	n No restrictions	Don't know
ace/ethnic origin, religion/beli his includes measures concerni	ef and sexual orientating Directive 2004/113/Euly of goods and services Legislation/regulation prevents use	ion in the design, s C implementing the p ss. Legislation/regulation restricts use	upply or pricing of fina principle of equal treatments No restrictions	pancial products? ent between men ar Don't know

176

avel insurance		
Private health insuran	ce	
Life insurance		
Annuity products (incli	uding private pensions)	
Critical illness insuran	ce	
Disability (income prof	tection) insurance	
Accident insurance		
Long term care insura	nce	
Home insurance		
Loan insurance/Paym	ent protection insurance	
Private liability insurar	nce	
Mortgage loans		
Consumer credit		
Credit cards		
Deposit account		
Other (please specify)		
c. Please assess wha	nt has been the impact of the existing nation or which restrictions apply.	onal legislation/regulation for consumers
		Impact of restrictions related to use of age,
c. Please assess wha	or which restrictions apply.	1
c. Please assess wha oncerning products fo	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for the products of these products.	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products Accessibility of	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products Accessibility of these products for all groups of	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products Accessibility of these products for all groups of consumers	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess wha	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products Accessibility of these products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products for these products for all groups of consumers Demand for these	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products Accessibility of these products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products Accessibility of these products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing these products	Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select)	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products Accessibility of these products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing	Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select)	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an
c. Please assess what oncerning products for these products Accessibility of these products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing these products	Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select)	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an

Is there national legislations sential by the legislator/recounts or third-party mote	egulator are available (and affordable) for insurance)?		
Yes	No		Don't know
0	0		0
Yes, please list the relevant	legal basis (law, regulation etc.) and the p	roducts for which it a	pplies
	slation or regulation planned to prevent		
	elief and sexual orientation in the design cial products considered by the legisla s?		
Yes	No		Don't know
	0		0
). Please indicate <u>non-regu</u> sability, race/ethnic origin roducts or that ensure that	restriction(s) and describe what will be the state of the	ry that prevent or re the design, supply to be essential suc	estrict the use of sex, ag
Yes, please summarise the 0. Please indicate non-regulisability, race/ethnic origin, roducts or that ensure that hird-party motor insurance	restriction(s) and describe what will be the understanding the state of the state o	ry that prevent or re the design, supply to be essential suc nsumers.	estrict the use of sex, ag
O. Please indicate non-regulisability, race/ethnic originaroducts or that ensure that inird-party motor insurance Self-regulation in the financial	restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction in the	ry that prevent or re the design, supply to be essential suc nsumers.	estrict the use of sex, ag or pricing of financial th as current accounts or
O. Please indicate non-regulisability, race/ethnic originaroducts or that ensure that inird-party motor insurance Self-regulation in the financial Civil society or industry initial providers)	restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction (s) and describe what will be the restriction (s) and religion/belief and sexual orientation in the specific financial products considered are available (and affordable) for all contains all services industry (e.g. codes of good conduction).	ry that prevent or re the design, supply to be essential suc nsumers.	estrict the use of sex, ag or pricing of financial th as current accounts or
O. Please indicate non-regulisability, race/ethnic originaroducts or that ensure that hird-party motor insurance Self-regulation in the financial Civil society or industry initial providers)	restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction(s) and describe what will be the relation in the specific financial products considered are available (and affordable) for all contains all services industry (e.g. codes of good conductives aiming at ensuring access for all customerency towards the consumer (e.g. information	ry that prevent or re the design, supply to be essential suc nsumers.	estrict the use of sex, ag or pricing of financial th as current accounts or
O. Please indicate non-regulisability, race/ethnic origin, roducts or that ensure that hird-party motor insurance Self-regulation in the financi Civil society or industry initial providers) Measures to ensure transpa	restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction(s) and describe what will be the relation in the specific financial products considered are available (and affordable) for all contains all services industry (e.g. codes of good conductives aiming at ensuring access for all customerency towards the consumer (e.g. information	ry that prevent or real the design, supply to be essential such sumers. ett) ers to financial products prochures, websites)	estrict the use of sex, ag or pricing of financial th as current accounts or
O. Please indicate non-regulisability, race/ethnic origin, roducts or that ensure that hird-party motor insurance Self-regulation in the financi Civil society or industry initial providers) Measures to ensure transpa	restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction(s) and describe what will be the relation in the specific financial products considered are available (and affordable) for all color all services industry (e.g. codes of good conductives aiming at ensuring access for all customerency towards the consumer (e.g. information easures	ry that prevent or real the design, supply to be essential such sumers. ett) ers to financial products prochures, websites)	estrict the use of sex, ag or pricing of financial th as current accounts or
O. Please indicate non-regulability, race/ethnic origin, roducts or that ensure that nird-party motor insurance Self-regulation in the financi providers) Measures to ensure transpate No other (non-regulatory) multiplease summarise key measures.	restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction(s) and describe what will be the relation in the specific financial products considered are available (and affordable) for all color all services industry (e.g. codes of good conductives aiming at ensuring access for all customerency towards the consumer (e.g. information easures	ry that prevent or real the design, supply to be essential such a sumers. et) ers to financial products prochures, websites)	estrict the use of sex, ago or pricing of financial thas current accounts on the second secon
O. Please indicate non-regulisability, race/ethnic origin, roducts or that ensure that nird-party motor insurance Self-regulation in the financi Civil society or industry initial providers) Measures to ensure transpal No other (non-regulatory) mullease summarise key measures.	restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction(s) and describe what will be the restriction (s) and describe what will be the restriction (s) and sexual orientation in the specific financial products considered are available (and affordable) for all contains a services industry (e.g. codes of good conductives aiming at ensuring access for all customerency towards the consumer (e.g. information easures The service of the servic	ry that prevent or real the design, supply to be essential such a sumers. et) ers to financial products prochures, websites)	estrict the use of sex, ago or pricing of financial thas current accounts on the second secon

Yes, the association of finance	cial service providers publishes	such data	
Yes, financial service provide	ers publish such data		
Yes, a central government or	r other public body publishes suc	ch data (please specify the bo	ody)
No, no data published			
Comments			
f Yes,			
2a. On which factor/s is inf	formation nublished?		
On milon factor/s is iiii			011-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-
Sex	Age	Disability	Other factors (please specify
comments			
2b. What kind of information	on is published?		
_			
General statements on how r	risk is calculated		
General statements on how i	risk is calculated		
General statements on how r Detailed methods of calculati Public aggregate statistical d	risk is calculated ion lata used		
General statements on how in Detailed methods of calculating Public aggregate statistical of Company specific statistical of	risk is calculated ion lata used		
General statements on how r Detailed methods of calculati Public aggregate statistical d	risk is calculated ion lata used		
General statements on how in Detailed methods of calculating Public aggregate statistical of Company specific statistical of	risk is calculated ion lata used		
General statements on how in Detailed methods of calculating Public aggregate statistical of Company specific statistical of Other (please specify)	risk is calculated ion lata used		
General statements on how in Detailed methods of calculating Public aggregate statistical of Company specific statistical of Other (please specify)	risk is calculated ion lata used		
General statements on how in Detailed methods of calculating Public aggregate statistical of Company specific statistical of Other (please specify)	risk is calculated ion lata used		
Detailed methods of calculating Public aggregate statistical description Company specific statistical descriptions.	risk is calculated ion lata used		
General statements on how representation in Detailed methods of calculating Public aggregate statistical of Company specific statistical of Other (please specify) Comments	risk is calculated ion lata used data used		
General statements on how representation of possible public aggregate statistical of Company specific statistical of Other (please specify) Comments 2c. Is information published.	risk is calculated ion lata used data used		
General statements on how in Detailed methods of calculating Public aggregate statistical of Company specific statistical of Other (please specify) Comments 2c. Is information published.	risk is calculated ion lata used data used	hority which then publishes a	aggregate information online

12d. In your view, is this info			
Yes, very intelligible	Yes, fairly intelligible	No, hardly intelligible	No, not intelligible at all
Comments			
Re. Are you aware of or can	you imagine other ways of	guaranteeing transparency	towards consumers?
	. you magine other haye of	gaarantoomig transparoney	
	ny other issues that need to		
restrict the use of age, se	x, and disability or other fac	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, se here any trends or foreseea		tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, se here any trends or foreseea	x, and disability or other fac	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, se here any trends or foreseea	x, and disability or other fac	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, se ere any trends or foreseea	x, and disability or other fac	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
o restrict the use of age, se here any trends or foreseed ong-term? 4. Please indicate if you ha	x, and disability or other factible innovations that can be	tors in providing financial presented to change the currence to change the currence (e.g. studies, research) conditions	roducts? For example, are rent situation in the mid- to
o restrict the use of age, se nere any trends or foreseed ong-term? 4. Please indicate if you ha isability, racial/ethnic origin	x, and disability or other fac ble innovations that can be	tors in providing financial presented to change the currence (e.g. studies, research) concientation by financial service	roducts? For example, are rent situation in the mid- to cerning the use of sex, age e providers in your country
orestrict the use of age, senere any trends or foreseeang-term? 4. Please indicate if you hat isability, racial/ethnic original or the design, supply or prinat is available to you. Please	x, and disability or other factible innovations that can be any detailed information religion/belief, or sexual or	tors in providing financial prexpected to change the currence (e.g. studies, research) concientation by financial service ase summarise the key information to the service of the service	roducts? For example, are rent situation in the mid- to cerning the use of sex, age e providers in your country mation and type of document
restrict the use of age, se tere any trends or foreseed ing-term? I. Please indicate if you has sability, racial/ethnic originar the design, supply or pricat is available to you. Please	x, and disability or other factible innovations that can be averaged any detailed information religion/belief, or sexual or cing of financial products.	tors in providing financial prexpected to change the currence (e.g. studies, research) concientation by financial service ase summarise the key information to the service of the service	roducts? For example, are rent situation in the mid- to cerning the use of sex, age e providers in your country mation and type of document
restrict the use of age, se there any trends or foreseed ang-term? 4. Please indicate if you hat is ability, racial/ethnic original or the design, supply or pricat is available to you. Please	x, and disability or other factible innovations that can be averaged any detailed information religion/belief, or sexual or cing of financial products.	tors in providing financial prexpected to change the currence (e.g. studies, research) concientation by financial service ase summarise the key information to the service of the service	roducts? For example, are rent situation in the mid- to cerning the use of sex, age e providers in your country mation and type of document
restrict the use of age, se there any trends or foreseed ang-term? 4. Please indicate if you hat is ability, racial/ethnic original or the design, supply or pricat is available to you. Please	x, and disability or other factible innovations that can be averaged any detailed information religion/belief, or sexual or cing of financial products.	tors in providing financial prexpected to change the currence (e.g. studies, research) concientation by financial service ase summarise the key information to the service of the service	roducts? For example, are rent situation in the mid- to cerning the use of sex, age e providers in your country mation and type of document
restrict the use of age, se tere any trends or foreseed ang-term? 4. Please indicate if you had a sability, racial/ethnic origin or the design, supply or pricat is available to you. Please otained.	x, and disability or other factible innovations that can be averaged any detailed information religion/belief, or sexual or cing of financial products.	tors in providing financial prexpected to change the currence (e.g. studies, research) concientation by financial service ase summarise the key information to the service of the service	roducts? For example, are rent situation in the mid- to cerning the use of sex, age e providers in your country mation and type of document
prestrict the use of age, senere any trends or foreseea ong-term? 4. Please indicate if you hat isability, racial/ethnic origin or the design, supply or priest is available to you. Please otained. ear respondent,	x, and disability or other factible innovations that can be averaged any detailed information religion/belief, or sexual or cing of financial products.	tors in providing financial prexpected to change the currence. (e.g. studies, research) concientation by financial service ease summarise the key information to us or the	cerning the use of sex, age e providers in your country mation and type of document e source from which it can be

Civic Consulting - Survey of national industry associations

STUDY ON THE USE OF AGE, DISABILITY, SEX, RELIGION OR BELIEF, RACE OR ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION IN FINANCIAL SERVICES

SURVEY OF NATIONAL INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

Please return the completed questionnaire not later than 14 December 2009

The European Commission (DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities) has launched a study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services. The information you will provide through this questionnaire will be crucial in analysing current practices of financial service providers in the supply and design of financial products.

This questionnaire is targeted to national associations of financial service providers. There is a separate questionnaire for member companies, for the distribution of which we kindly ask for your support. We very much appreciate your contribution to this study.

When completing the questionnaire, please consider the following clarifications:

- Definitions for product categories discussed in this questionnaire are provided in the following page;
- The questionnaire only refers to insurance and credit/banking products targeted at individual consumers and does not concern the treatment of individuals below the age of majority / contractual capacity;
- In the context of this study the following definitions apply:

A person with a disability is understood as someone who has a physical, mental, or sensory impairment that has a substantial and long-term adverse effect on his or her ability to carry out normal day-to-day activities.

Sex as a protected discrimination ground refers to differences made between men and women, but also to differences made on the basis of pregnancy and maternity.

Ethnicity is a population of human beings whose members identify with each other usually on the basis of real or presumed common cultural, linguistic, religious, behavioural or biological traits. For the purposes of the study, ethnic origin does not refer to nationality.

If you have any further questions, do not hesitate to contact:

Marie-Pascale Doré or Sara Buccino financialservices@civic-consulting.de

Phone: +49 30 2196 2295 Fax: +49 30 2196 2298

Definitions

Insurance

Motor insurance - insurance for private cars covering at least third party liability

Travel insurance - temporary insurance that covers, for the duration of the trip only, at least medical expenses and potentially financial and other losses incurred while travelling

Private health insurance - insurance that covers health risks in addition to (or for those not covered by) the national health care system

Life insurance - insurance which provides, in particular, payment on survival to a stipulated age or payment on the death of the insured to their beneficiary/ies

Annuity products (including private pensions) - insurance that provides regular payments in the future in exchange for the payment of a lump sum or a series of regular payments prior to the onset of the annuity

Critical illness insurance - insurance policy that pays a benefit if the insured is diagnosed with a specified critical illness during the policy term

Disability (income protection) insurance - insurance that provides payments to replace lost income when the insured is unable to work because he/she becomes disabled

Accident insurance - insurance that covers losses caused by a bodily accident or expenses of medical treatment necessitated after a bodily accident

Long-term care insurance - insurance policy that covers costs of long-term care beyond a predetermined period not covered by health insurance

Home insurance - property insurance policy that covers losses occurring to private buildings and to their contents

Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance - insurance that protects monthly loan payments if holders become unemployed or suffer an accident or sickness

Private liability insurance - insurance that provides protection against third party claims, i.e., payment is typically to someone suffering loss caused by the insured

Banking /credit

Mortgage loans - loan secured against a property

Consumer credit - short-term loan to consumers for the purchase of goods, including credit accounts at retail outlets, personal loans, hire purchase, but excluding credit cards

Credit cards - card entitling holders to buy goods and services based on the holders' promise to pay for these goods and services at a later stage

Deposit account - current or savings account, or other type of bank account, at a banking institution that allows money to be deposited and withdrawn by the account holder

TECHNICAL REMARKS

Thank you for filling out this questionnaire online. You may complete the survey in one sitting, or close it and return to complete it at a later time from the same computer. Each page that you fill in will be saved automatically when you proceed to the following page. For this purpose, please ensure that you have activated the cookies on your computer. In order to review the questions, you can always go back to the answers already provided by using the button << at the bottom of the page. You can also print out the survey to discuss the questions with your colleagues.

I. IDENTIFICATION DATA

- 1. Information about the respondent
- 1a. Please identify the name of your association

1b. Please identify your country

Insurance Credit intermedia Other				
Other	ary			
d. Please specify buntry	the num	ber of member companies yo	ou represent and their appro	ximate market share in you
. Questionnaire	complete	ed by (name, position, contac	ct details)	
f. E-mail address	(obligato	ory)		
Are sex, age, or	sub-secti	ty used by your member com	panies as a factor in risk as	
otor insurance a	irectly in			
		Risk assessment influencing contractual	influencing the need for	Ma-1
influ pr	icing	conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	additional (e.g. medical) checks	Marketing influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific groups)
	-		additional (e.g. medical)	influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific
pr	-	benefits)	additional (e.g. medical)	influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific
uestions in this s	sub-s	secti abilit	section refer to insurance for private section refer to insurance section r	section refer to insurance for private cars covering at least the ability used by your member companies as a factor in risk as the influencing pricing or contractual conditions?

Dualtrics	Survey	Software
------------------	--------	----------

	Provision by memb	er compa	nies (p	olease select
Motor insurance offered exclusively to women				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to men				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available)				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority)				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities				
lease specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc.				
				plain the
. In order to understand your members' practices described urrent limits to insurability with regard to motor insurance (a	t the level of individu		ny).	
urrent limits to insurability with regard to motor insurance (a	t the level of individu	al compa	ny).	se select
urrent limits to insurability with regard to motor insurance (a	t the level of individu	Yes	Pleas	se select Don't know
. Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions.	covers where:	al compa	ny).	se select
Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance. Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition.	e covers where:	Yes	Pleas	se select Don't know
urrent limits to insurability with regard to motor insurance (a	e covers where:	Yes	Pleas	se select Don't know
Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance. Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition.	e covers where:	Yes	Pleas	se select Don't know
Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance. Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition.	e covers where:	Yes	Pleas	se select Don't know
Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance. Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition.	e covers where:	Yes	Pleas	se select Don't know
Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance. Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition.	e covers where:	Yes	Pleas	se select Don't know
Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition comments	e covers where:	Yes O	Pleas	se select Don't know
Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance (a Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual contractual comments How do your member companies ensure that differences in enefits and other contractual conditions) related to sex, age fithe specific consumer? What is the information base and the contractual conditions in the contractual conditions in the contractual conditions is the information base and the contractual conditions is the information base and the contractual conditions.	the level of individu covers where: ons? ons? onditions? treatment with regar or disability are prop	Yes O O ortionate	Pleas No C C cr insute to diff	Don't know
Do your member companies currently offer motor insurance. Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual condition. Comments The does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. The does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. The does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. The does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. The does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions.	the level of individu covers where: ons? ons? onditions? treatment with regar or disability are prop	Yes O O ortionate	Pleas No C C cr insute to diff	Don't know

		Risk assessment		Marketing
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific groups)
Sex				
Age				
Disability				
		nnies currently provide travel in ned by sex, age, or disability?	surance covers that are of	fered exclusively to specif
			1	
groups of c	onsumers defi	ned by sex, age, or disability?	1	fered exclusively to specifier companies (please select)
Travel insur	onsumers defi	ned by sex, age, or disability?	1	
Travel insur Travel insur Travel insur	rance offered exance	ned by sex, age, or disability?	Provision by member	
Travel insur Travel insur Travel insur specific age not available Travel insur	rance offered exance offered exe (i.e. existence e)	clusively to women culusively to men culusively to consumers under a	Provision by member	
Travel insur Travel insur Travel insur specific age not available Travel insur specific age	rance offered exance offered exe (i.e. existence e) rance offered exe (i.e. existence e) rance offered exe (higher than the	acclusively to women acclusively to men acclusively to consumers under a of age limits beyond which cover	Provision by member	
Travel insur Travel insur Travel insur specific age not availabl Travel insur specific age Travel insur specific age	rance offered exercise (i.e. existence exercise) rance offered exercise (i.e. existence exercise) rance offered exercise (higher than the rance offered exabilities	cclusively to women cclusively to men cclusively to consumers under a of age limits beyond which cover cclusively to consumers above a lie age of majority)	Provision by members	
Travel insur Travel insur Travel insur specific age not available Travel insur specific age Travel insur specific disa Travel insur specific disa Travel insur disabilities	rance offered exance offered execution (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e)	Acclusively to women Acclusively to men Acclusively to consumers under a Of age limits beyond which cover Acclusively to consumers above a are age of majority) Acclusively to consumers without	is Fice	
Travel insur Travel insur Travel insur specific age not available Travel insur specific age Travel insur specific age Travel insur specific disa	rance offered exance offered execution (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e)	acclusively to women acclusively to men acclusively to consumers under a of age limits beyond which cover acclusively to consumers above a ne age of majority) acclusively to consumers without acclusively to consumers with specific	is Fice	
Travel insur Travel insur Travel insur specific age not available Travel insur specific age Travel insur specific disa Travel insur specific disa Travel insur disabilities	rance offered exance offered execution (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e) rance offered example (i.e. existence e)	acclusively to women acclusively to men acclusively to consumers under a of age limits beyond which cover acclusively to consumers above a ne age of majority) acclusively to consumers without acclusively to consumers with specific	is Fice	

ualtrics Su	rvev So	ttware
-------------	---------	--------

					Pleas	e select
				Yes	No	Don't know
Sex does no	ot directly influe	nce pricing or other contractual	conditions?	0	0	0
Age does n	not directly influe	nce pricing or other contractual	conditions?	0	0	0
Disability do	oes not directly	influence pricing or other contra	ctual conditions?	0	0	0
Comments						
pricing, ber differences	nefits and othe in risk of the s	companies ensure that differ r contractual conditions) rela pecific consumer? What is the are related problems?	ted to sex, age or disability	are prop	ortion	ate to
. TERM LIF	FE INSURANCE					
Questions in	n this sub-sect	ion refer to insurance that pr	ovides the payment of a dea	ath benef	it to t	he beneficiar
he insured	dies during the	e relevant term.				-
2. Are sex		ility used by your member co		ıssessme	nt or	marketing of
2. Are sex	urance directly influencing	Risk assessment influencing contractual	t influencing the need for	influe	Mar	keting pricing (e.g.
2. Are sex	urance directly	Risk assessmen	actual conditions?	influe	Mar encing pates t	keting
2. Are sex	urance directly influencing	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	influe	Mar encing pates t	keting pricing (e.g. for specific
2. Are sex erm life ins	urance directly influencing	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	influe	Mar encing pates t	keting pricing (e.g. for specific
12. Are sex term life ins	urance directly influencing	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	influe	Mar encing pates t	keting pricing (e.g. for specific
Sex Age Disability	influencing pricing	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	influe rek	Mar encing pates t gro	keting pricing (e.g. for specific pups)
Sex Age Disability Please specisome of then	influencing pricing ify if the use of sm, in case you have	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks d above refers to most of your life insurance covers that an	influe ret	Mar encing pates t gro	keting pricing (e.g. for specific pups) anies or only to
Sex Age Disability Please specisome of then	influencing pricing ify if the use of sm, in case you have	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits) Exex, age and disability described ave such data available.	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks d above refers to most of your life insurance covers that an	influe ret	Mar encing pates t gro	keting pricing (e.g. for specific pups) anies or only to
2. Are sex erm life ins Sex Age Disability Please specione of then 3. Do your specific gro	influencing pricing ify if the use of sm, in case you have member companys of consum	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits) Exex, age and disability described ave such data available.	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks d above refers to most of your life insurance covers that an isability?	influe ret	Mar encing pates t gro	keting pricing (e.g. for specific pups) anies or only to
Sex Age Disability Please specisome of then	influencing pricing ify if the use of sm, in case you have surance offered	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits) Exex, age and disability described ave such data available.	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks d above refers to most of your life insurance covers that an isability?	influe ret	Mar encing pates t gro	keting pricing (e.g. for specific pups) anies or only to
Sex Age Disability Please specisome of then 13. Do your specific gro Term life ins	influencing pricing ify if the use of sm, in case you have the compound of consumers of consumers of consumers.	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits) Beex, age and disability described ave such data available. Beex age and disability described ave such data available.	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks d above refers to most of your life insurance covers that an isability?	influe ret	Mar encing pates t gro	keting pricing (e.g. for specific pups) anies or only to

ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------	--------	----------

		Provision by membe	r compa	nies (į	olease select)
	ered exclusively to consumers above	a			
specific age (higher tha	3 3,				
Term life insurance offe specific disabilities	ered exclusively to consumers withou	t			
Term life insurance offe specific disabilities	ered exclusively to consumers with				
lease specify commonly	y used age limits, disabilities exclude	ed etc.			
	tand your members' practices des bility with regard to term life insu				
E Da veve mambas as	anananiaa ayuuantka affan tanna lifa				
5. Do your member co	ompanies currently offer term life	insurance covers where:		Б.	
			Yes		se select Don't know
Sex does not directly in	fluence pricing or other contractual o	conditions?	0	0	O
•	nfluence pricing or other contractual of		0	0	0
-	ctly influence pricing or other contrac		0	0	0
,	, ,				
Comments					
6 How do your mem	ber companies ensure that differe	ences in treatment with rega	rd to ter	m life	insurance
pricing, benefits and o	other contractual conditions) relat	ed to sex, age or disability a	re prop	ortion	ate to
	ne specific consumer? What is the What are related problems?	information base and the criter	ria that y	our m	embers use to
erisure proportionality: v	That are related problems:				
D. PRIVATE HEALTH IN	ISURANCE				
Questions in this sub-s	section refer to insurance that cov	vers health risks in addition	to (or fo	r tho	se not covere
by) the national health	care system.		•		
	sability used by your member com te directly influencing pricing or co		sessme	nt or	marketing of
	Risk assessment			Mar	keting
influencin	influencing contractual	influencing the need for	influe		pricing (e.g.
pricing	conditions te a exclusions	additional (e.g. medical) checks	reb	ates	for specific oups)

	ualtrics	Survey	Software
--	----------	--------	----------

		Risk assessment		Marketing
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific groups)
Sex				
Age				
Disability				
ome of ther	m, in case you h	sex, age and disability described ave such data available.	e health insurance covers th	
эеспіс gro	oups of consum	ners defined by sex, age, or di		er companies (please select)
Private hea	lth insurance off	ered exclusively to women		
Private hea	Ith insurance off	ered exclusively to men		
	ige (i.e. existenc	rered exclusively to consumers use of age limits beyond which co		
		ered exclusively to consumers at the age of majority)	bove	
	lth insurance off ecific disabilities	ered exclusively to consumers		
Private hea specific dis		ered exclusively to consumers v	vith	
lease spec	ify commonly us	ed age limits, disabilities exclude	ed etc.	
		d your members' practices de y with regard to private healtl		
0. Do your	member comp	anies currently offer private h	nealth insurance covers whe	re:
				Please select
				Yes No Don't know
	-	nce pricing or other contractual		0 0 0
Age does n	_	nce pricing or other contractual		0 0 0
<u></u>			ctual conditions?	0 0 0
Disability do	oes not directly	influence pricing or other contract	staar conditions:	
Disability do	oes not directly	influence pricing or other contrac	staal conditions:	

Qualtrics	Survey	Software
-----------	--------	----------

ensure pr	es in risk of the	s and other contractual condi e specific consumer? What is hat are related problems?		
	AGE LOANS			
uestions i	in this sub-sect	ion refer to loans secured aga	ainst a real property.	
		ility used by your member cor fluencing pricing or contractu		ssessment or marketing of
		Risk assessment		Marketing
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific groups)
			CHCCKS	g. cape)
Sex				greaper
Age Disability ease spec		sex, age and disability described ave such data available.		
Age Disability ease specime of there	m, in case you h	sex, age and disability described	above refers to most of your	member companies or only t
Age Disability ease specome of there	m, in case you h	sex, age and disability described ave such data available.	above refers to most of your	member companies or only t
Age Disability Lease spectome of there	m, in case you h	sex, age and disability described ave such data available.	above refers to most of your	member companies or only to
Age Disability lease spectome of there 3. Do your f consume	m, in case you h	sex, age and disability described ave such data available. anies currently provide mortges, age, or disability?	above refers to most of your	member companies or only to
3. Do your f consume Mortgage I Mortgage I	m, in case you have member compers defined by seconds offered excoons of	sex, age and disability described ave such data available. anies currently provide mortges, age, or disability?	above refers to most of your page loans that are offered e	member companies or only to
Age Disability ease spec ome of ther B. Do your f consume Mortgage I Mortgage I specific age not available Mortgage I	m, in case you have member compers defined by selections offered exceptions offered exceptions.	sex, age and disability described ave such data available. anies currently provide mortgesex, age, or disability? clusively to women clusively to men clusively to consumers under a	above refers to most of your page loans that are offered e	member companies or only to
Age Disability ease spec ome of ther B. Do your f consume Mortgage I Mortgage I Specific agnot availabl Mortgage I specific age	m, in case you have member compored exceptions offered exceptions of the exceptions of the exceptions of the exception of the exc	sex, age and disability described ave such data available. sanies currently provide mortgesex, age, or disability? clusively to women clusively to men clusively to consumers under a of age limits beyond which cover	above refers to most of your page loans that are offered e	member companies or only to

De veux member companies currently offer mertrers leave where					
25. Do your member companies currently offer mortgage loans where:					
				se select	
Courded wat dispath, influence writing on other contractual conditions?		Yes	No	Don't	
Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions? Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions?		0	0		
Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions?		0	0		
Bloading dece not directly inflactice prioring of ethol contractada conditione.	I				
Comments					
JOHN HERICS					
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor i					
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition products you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take	ons? If need	ded ple	ase s	pecify the	ne loyer)
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition products you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take	ons? If need	ded ple	ease s rty (e.	pecify the	he
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition or on the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered.	ons? If need en up by a t	ded ple hird pa	ease s rty (e.	pecify tl .g. empl	ne loyer) Don
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions)	ons? If needen up by a t	ded ple hird pa	ease s rty (e.	gecify the specify the specify the specify the specify the specific specifi	Don knov
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance	Sex	ded ple hird pa	ease s rty (e.	gecify the specify the specify the specify the specify the specific specifi	Don know
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition or product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance	Sex	Age	ease s rty (e.	specify the specific the spec	Don knov
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance	Sex	Age	ease s rty (e.	sability	Don knov
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long-term care insurance	Sex	Age	ease s rty (e.	sability	Don knov
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Home insurance	Sex	Age	ease s rty (e.	sability	Don know
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition or conduct you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long-term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/ Payment protection insurance	Sex	Age	ease s rty (e.	isability	Don knov
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long-term care insurance Home insurance/ Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Consumer credit	Sex	Age	ease s rty (e.	sability	Don knov
27. Are sex, age, or disability used by your member companies as a factor in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or contractual condition product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or products take a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long-term care insurance Home insurance Private liability insurance	Sex	Age	ease s rty (e.	sability	Dorn know

Comments			
I. CURRENT PRACTICES OF F RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL		DERS REGARDING <u>RACIAL</u>	L/ETHNIC ORIGIN,
TELIOION/BELIEF, ON OEXOA	ORIENTATION		
8. Do your member companie			entation as a factor in the
esign, supply or pricing of fin	ancial products provided to	consumers?	
	Yes	No	Don't know
Racial / ethnic origin	0	0	0
Religion / belief	0	0	0
Sexual orientation	0	0	0
your member companies use o	ne of the factors, please spec	cify the products and practice	es to which you refer.
,,,,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
/ COMPLAINTS CONCERNING		MENT OF CONCUMENC	
V. <u>COMPLAINTS</u> CONCERNING	J DISCRIMINATORY TREAT	MENT OF CONSUMERS	
9. During the last three years	have you received complain	ints from consumers or th	eir renresentatives
oncerning discriminatory trea			
ace/ethnic origin, religion/beli			
○ Yes, frequently (more than 10 p	per year)		
Yes, occasionally (between 5 a			
Yes, rarely (less than 5 per year	, ,		
○ No, never	,		
O Don't know			
Comments			
f you have received complaint			
9a. To which problem area di	s		
•	s d the complaints concernin	g discriminatory treatmen	t relate?
	d the complaints concernin	<u> </u>	t relate?
Refusal to provide requested so	d the complaints concerning	<u> </u>	t relate?
☐ Refusal to provide requested so☐ General difficulty in finding a pr	d the complaints concerning the concerning of th	<u> </u>	t relate?
☐ Refusal to provide requested so ☐ General difficulty in finding a pr ☐ Excessively delays in obtaining	d the complaints concerning ervices (denial of access to a proposition ovider cover/loan	<u> </u>	t relate?
Refusal to provide requested so General difficulty in finding a pr Excessively delays in obtaining Prohibitively expensive premiur	d the complaints concerning ervices (denial of access to a proposition ovider cover/loan	<u> </u>	t relate?
Refusal to provide requested so General difficulty in finding a pr Excessively delays in obtaining	d the complaints concerning ervices (denial of access to a proposition ovider cover/loan	<u> </u>	t relate?
Refusal to provide requested so General difficulty in finding a pr Excessively delays in obtaining Prohibitively expensive premiur	d the complaints concerning ervices (denial of access to a proposition ovider cover/loan	<u> </u>	t relate?

ase specify products that w	vere most frequently subject to	complaints	
b. To which of the factors	do complaints mainly relate	?	
Sex			
Age			
Disability			
Racial/ethnic origin			
Religion/belief			
Sexual orientation			
Other (please specify)			
Don't know			
nments			
nments			
mments			
mments			
	ır member companies usually	deal with such complaints	
	ır member companies usually	deal with such complaints	
	ır member companies usually	deal with such complaints	
	ır member companies usually	deal with such complaints	
c. Please specify how you Are you aware of court of	lecisions/cases or decisions	of financial regulators or de	ecisions of consumer
e. Please specify how you Are you aware of court on the second court of the second co		of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the prov	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services
Are you aware of <u>court on plaint bodies</u> (e.g. ombusis of sex, age, disability,	lecisions/cases or decisions Idsman) concerning discrimi race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or de natory treatment in the prov elief and sexual orientation	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ?
Are you aware of court on the policy of sex, age, disability,	lecisions/cases or decisions idsman) concerning discrimit race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelled and sexual orientation	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ? Don't know
Are you aware of <u>court on plaint bodies</u> (e.g. ombusis of sex, age, disability,	lecisions/cases or decisions Idsman) concerning discrimi race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelled and sexual orientation	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ?
Are you aware of court on the policy of the	lecisions/cases or decisions Idsman) concerning discrimir race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelief and sexual orientation	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ? Don't know
Are you aware of court on the policy of the	lecisions/cases or decisions idsman) concerning discrimit race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelief and sexual orientation	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ? Don't know
Are you aware of court of mplaint bodies (e.g. ombusis of sex, age, disability,	lecisions/cases or decisions Idsman) concerning discrimir race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelief and sexual orientation	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ? Don't know
Are you aware of court of the policy of the	lecisions/cases or decisions Idsman) concerning discrimir race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelief and sexual orientation	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ? Don't know
Are you aware of court on the plaint bodies (e.g. ombusis of sex, age, disability, Yes Court of the case of the	lecisions/cases or decisions Idsman) concerning discrimit race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelle and sexual orientation o y/ies	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ? Don't know
Are you aware of court on the plaint bodies (e.g. ombusis of sex, age, disability, Yes Court of the case of the	lecisions/cases or decisions Idsman) concerning discrimir race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelle and sexual orientation o y/ies	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ? Don't know
Are you aware of court of mplaint bodies (e.g. ombusis of sex, age, disability, Yes Ces, please specify the case	lecisions/cases or decisions Idsman) concerning discrimit race/ethnic origin, religion/b	of financial regulators or denatory treatment in the provelle and sexual orientation o y/ies	ecisions of consumer vision of financial services ? Don't know

31. Is there <u>national legislation or regulation</u> in force that prevents or restricts the use of <u>sex, age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation</u> in the design, supply or pricing of financial products? This includes measures concerning Directive 2004/113/EC implementing the principle of equal treatment between men and women in the access to and supply of goods and services.

	Legislation/regulation prevents use	Legislation/regulation restricts use	No restrictions	Don't know
Sex	0	0	0	0
Age	0	0	0	0
Disability	0	0	0	0
Race / Ethnic origin	0	0	0	0
Religion / Belief	0	0	0	0
Sexual orientation	0	0	0	0
f national legislation or regula		oming into force		
B1b. Please select the product Motor insurance Travel insurance	s for which restriction	ns apply		
Private health insurance				
Life insurance	vata nanajana)			
Annuity products (including priv	vate pensions)			
Critical illness insurance				
Disability (income protection) in	nsurance			
Accident insurance				
Long-term care insurance				
Home insurance				
Loan insurance/Payment prote	ection insurance			
Private liability insurance				
Mortgage loans				
Consumer credit				
Credit cards				
☐ Deposit account				
_				
Other (please specify)				
Other (please specify)				
Other (please specify)				

	Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select)	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation (please select)
Member companies' operating costs for these products		
Prices/Premiums of these products		
Demand for these products		
Number of member companies providing these products		
possible, provide deta	ils of the impacts	
Measures to ensure to No other (non-regulate	ransparency towards the consumer (e.g. inforrory) measures	
lease summarise key n	neasures and which impacts they had on t	no manot
3. Are there compani	es on your national market that are <u>av</u> e	oiding or restricting the use of sex, age or disabintary basis, i.e. going beyond legal requirements
3. Are there compani	es on your national market that are <u>avo</u> or pricing of financial products on volur	oiding or restricting the use of sex, age or disabi
3. Are there companing the design, supply on Yes, many companing	es on your national market that are <u>avo</u> or pricing of financial products on volur	oiding or restricting the use of sex, age or disabintary basis, i.e. going beyond legal requirements No Don't know
Yes, many companion	es on your national market that are aver or pricing of financial products on volur es Yes, few companies	oiding or restricting the use of sex, age or disabintary basis, i.e. going beyond legal requirements No Don't know

maltrice	Survey	Software
'uaiuics	Sui ve v	Sonware

Yes, our association publishes suc			
Yes, our member companies			
Yes, a central government or	other public body publishes suc	ch data (please specify the bo	dy)
No, no data published			
i No, no data published			
Comments			
If Yes,			
34a. On which factor/s is info	ormation published?		
Sex	Age	Disability	Other factors (please specify
	П	П	
Commonto			
Comments			
34b. What kind of informatio General statements on how ri			
Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical data	sk is calculated on ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date	sk is calculated on ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date	sk is calculated on ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date	sk is calculated on ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date	sk is calculated on ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date Other (please specify)	sk is calculated on ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date Other (please specify)	sk is calculated on ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date Other (please specify) Comments	sk is calculated on ata used ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical data Company specific statistical data Other (please specify) Comments	sk is calculated on ata used ata used		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical data Company specific statistical data Other (please specify) Comments	sk is calculated on ata used ata used d online?		
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date Other (please specify) Comments 34c. Is information published Yes, companies publish information	sk is calculated on ata used ata used d online?	thority which then publishes a	ggregate information online
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical data Company specific statistical data Other (please specify) Comments 34c. Is information published Yes, companies publish inform Yes, companies communicate	sk is calculated on ata used ata used d online?		ggregate information online
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical data Company specific statistical data Other (please specify) Comments 34c. Is information published Yes, companies publish inform Yes, companies communicate	sk is calculated on ata used ata used d online? mation online the information to a central aut		ggregate information online
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date Other (please specify) Comments 34c. Is information published Yes, companies publish inform Yes, companies communicate No, neither companies nor ce	sk is calculated on ata used ata used d online? mation online the information to a central aut intral authorities publish informa		ggregate information online
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical data Company specific statistical data Other (please specify) Comments 34c. Is information published Yes, companies publish inform Yes, companies communicate	sk is calculated on ata used ata used d online? mation online the information to a central aut intral authorities publish informa		ggregate information online
General statements on how ri Detailed methods of calculation Public aggregate statistical date Company specific statistical date Other (please specify) Comments 34c. Is information published Yes, companies publish inform Yes, companies communicate No, neither companies nor ce	sk is calculated on ata used ata used d online? mation online the information to a central aut intral authorities publish informa		ggregate information online

Yes, very intelligible	Yes, fairly intelligible	No, hardly intelligible	No, not intelligible at all
0	0	0	0
omments			
	ny other issues that need to		
restrict the use of age, see ere any trends or foreseea	ny other issues that need to x, and disability or other fac able innovations that can be	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, se ere any trends or foreseea	x, and disability or other fac	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, se ere any trends or foreseea	x, and disability or other fac	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, se ere any trends or foreseea ng-term?	x, and disability or other fac	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, se	x, and disability or other fac	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
restrict the use of age, seere any trends or foresees ng-term?	x, and disability or other faculble innovations that can be	tors in providing financial p expected to change the cur	roducts? For example, are rent situation in the mid- t

Civic Consulting - Survey of national actuarial associations

STUDY ON THE USE OF AGE, DISABILITY, SEX, RELIGION OR BELIEF, RACE OR ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION IN FINANCIAL SERVICES

SURVEY OF NATIONAL ACTUARIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Please return the completed questionnaire not later than 18 December 2009

The European Commission (DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities) has launched a study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services. The information you will provide through this questionnaire will be crucial in analysing current practices of financial service providers in the supply and design of financial products.

This questionnaire is targeted to national actuarial associations. We very much appreciate your contribution to this study.

When completing the questionnaire, please consider the following clarifications:

- Definitions for product categories discussed in this questionnaire are provided in the following page;
- The questionnaire only refers to insurance and credit/banking products targeted at individual consumers and does not concern the treatment of individuals below the age of majority / contractual capacity;
- In the context of this study the following definitions apply:

A person with a disability is understood as someone who has a physical, mental, or sensory impairment that has a substantial and long-term adverse effect on his or her ability to carry out normal day-to-day activities.

Sex as a protected discrimination ground refers to differences made between men and women, but also to differences made on the basis of pregnancy and maternity.

Ethnicity is a population of human beings whose members identify with each other usually on the basis of real or presumed common cultural, linguistic, religious, behavioural or biological traits. For the purposes of the study, ethnic origin does not refer to nationality.

If you have any further questions, do not hesitate to contact:

Marie-Pascale Doré or Sara Buccino financialservices@civic-consulting.de

Phone: +49 30 2196 2295 Fax: +49 30 2196 2298

Definitions

Insurance

Motor insurance - insurance for private cars covering at least third party liability

Travel insurance - temporary insurance that covers, for the duration of the trip only, at least medical expenses and potentially financial and other losses incurred while travelling

Private health insurance - insurance that covers health risks in addition to (or for those not covered by) the national health care system

Life insurance - insurance which provides, in particular, payment on survival to a stipulated age or payment on the death of the insured to their beneficiary/ies

Annuity products (including private pensions) - insurance that provides regular payments in the future in exchange for the payment of a lump sum or a series of regular payments prior to the onset of the annuity

Critical illness insurance - insurance policy that pays a benefit if the insured is diagnosed with a specified critical illness during the policy term

Disability (income protection) insurance - insurance that provides payments to replace lost income when the insured is unable to work because he/she becomes disabled

Accident insurance - insurance that covers losses caused by a bodily accident or expenses of medical treatment necessitated after a bodily accident

Long-term care insurance - insurance policy that covers costs of long-term care beyond a predetermined period not covered by health insurance

Home insurance - property insurance policy that covers losses occurring to private buildings and to their contents

Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance - insurance that protects monthly loan payments if holders become unemployed or suffer an accident or sickness

Private liability insurance - insurance that provides protection against third party claims, i.e., payment is typically to someone suffering loss caused by the insured

Banking /credit

Mortgage loans - loan secured against a property

Consumer credit - short-term loan to consumers for the purchase of goods, including credit accounts at retail outlets, personal loans, hire purchase, but excluding credit cards

Credit cards - card entitling holders to buy goods and services based on the holders' promise to pay for these goods and services at a later stage

Deposit account - current or savings account, or other type of bank account, at a banking institution that allows money to be deposited and withdrawn by the account holder

TECHNICAL REMARKS

Thank you for filling out this questionnaire online. You may complete the survey in one sitting, or close it and return to complete it at a later time from the same computer. Each page that you fill in will be saved automatically when you proceed to the following page. For this purpose, please ensure that you have activated the cookies on your computer. In order to review the questions, you can always go back to the answers already provided by using the button << at the bottom of the page. You can also print out the survey to discuss the questions with your colleagues.

I. IDENTIFICATION DATA

- 1. Information about the respondent
- 1a. Please identify the name of your association

1b. Please identify your country

2 of 15 18.11.2009 17:24

	•	nber of members you represe	nt	
Other	•	nber of members you represe	nt	
d. Please spe	cify the num	iber of members you represe	nt	
	cify the num	iber of members you represe	nt	
	cify the num	nber of members you represe	nt	
e. Questionna				
	aire complet	ed by (name, position, contac	:t details)	
f. E-mail addr	ess (obligate	ory)		
. Are sex, ag	his sub-sect	ion refer to insurance for priv ty used by financial service p irance directly influencing pri	providers in your country as	a factor in risk assessme
		Risk assessment		Marketing
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific groups)
Sex				
Age				
	influencing	Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	Marketing influencing pricing (e. rebates for specific

Dualtrics	Survey	Software

	Provision by finan	cial servionselect)		viders (pleas
Motor insurance offered exclusively to women				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to men				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available)				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority)				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities				
Motor insurance offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities				
llegge aposify commonly used aga limite disabilities evaluded etc.				
Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc.				
explain the current limits to insurability with regard to motor insu	urance (at the level	of indivi	dual c	
xplain the current limits to insurability with regard to motor insu	urance (at the level	of individual	ere:	company).
xplain the current limits to insurability with regard to motor insu	urance (at the level	of individual	ere: Pleas	se select Don't know
xplain the current limits to insurability with regard to motor insurability with regard to motor insurable. Do financial service providers in your country currently offer in the your country currently offer in the service providers in your country currently offer in the your country currently of the your country currently offer in the your country currently of the your currently of the your currently of the your currently of the your currently of the	motor insurance co	of individual	ere: Pleas	se select Don't know
explain the current limits to insurability with regard to motor insu	motor insurance co	of individual	ere: Pleas	se select Don't know
Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions.	motor insurance co	of individual	ere: Pleas	se select Don't know
Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions.	motor insurance co	of individual	ere: Pleas	se select Don't know
. Do financial service providers in your country currently offer to Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions.	motor insurance co	of individual	ere: Pleas	se select Don't know
Explain the current limits to insurability with regard to motor insurable. Do financial service providers in your country currently offer the your country currently of your country currently of your country currently of your country currently offer the your cu	motor insurance co	of individual	ere: Pleas	se select Don't know
Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions. Comments Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions or other contractual conditions. Comments Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions or other contractual conditions. Comments	motor insurance co s? s? ditions? t differences in trea	vers when Yes	ere: Pleas No C C c ith re y are	gard to mot
Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions	motor insurance co s? s? ditions? t differences in trea	vers when Yes	ere: Pleas No C C c ith re y are	gard to mot

	conditions (ing be		influencing the need additional (e.g. med checks		Marketing influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific groups)
Age Disability Please specify if the u		lisability described	d above refers to most		
Disability Please specify if the u		lisability described	d above refers to most		
•		lisability described	d above refers to most		
			d above refers to most	'	
			Provision		ervice providers (pleas lect)
Travel insurance offe	ered exclusively to we	omen			
Travel insurance offe	•				
Travel insurance offer age (i.e. existence or available)	ered exclusively to co	nsumers under a	specific		
Travel insurance offe age (higher than the		nsumers above a	specific		
Travel insurance offe disabilities	ered exclusively to co	nsumers without s	specific		
Travel insurance offe disabilities	ered exclusively to co	nsumers with spe	cific		
Please specify commo	only used age limits.	disabilities exclude	ed etc.		

ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------	--------	----------

					Pleas	e select
				Yes	No	Don't know
Sex does n	not directly influe	nce pricing or other contractual	conditions?	0	0	0
Age does n	not directly influe	nce pricing or other contractual	conditions?	0	\circ	0
Disability do	oes not directly i	influence pricing or other contract	ctual conditions?	0	0	0
omments						
. TERM LII	e to ensure prop	e specific consumer? What is cortionality? What are related pro-	oblems?			
		lity used by financial service surance directly influencing p			r in ris	sk assessment
	<u>-</u> 	Risk assessment	 :		Mar	keting
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks		oates	pricing (e.g. for specific oups)
Sex						
Age						
Disability						
ome of ther		sex, age and disability described ave such data available.	d above refers to most financi	al service	provid	ders or only to
		oviders in your country curre		nce cove	rs tha	t are offered
		oviders in your country curren ups of consumers defined by			ce pro	
cclusively	to specific gro	ups of consumers defined by	sex, age, or disability?	ncial servi	ce pro	
xclusively Term life in	to specific ground to specific g	exclusively to women	sex, age, or disability?	ncial servi	ce pro	
xclusively Term life in	to specific ground to specific ground to specific ground to surance offered asurance offered	ups of consumers defined by	sex, age, or disability? Provision by finar	ncial servi	ce pro	

ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------	--------	----------

			Provision by finar	ncial service pr select)	roviders (please
		exclusively to consumers above	a		
	. •	e age of majority)	<u> </u>		
Term life insu specific disab		exclusively to consumers without			
Term life insu disabilities	ırance offered	exclusively to consumers with sp	pecific		
lease specify	commonly us	ed age limits, disabilities exclude	d etc.		
		I financial service providers' pro insurability with regard to ter			
5. Do financi	ial service pro	oviders in your country curren	tly offer term life insurance	e covers whe	re:
					ase select
				Yes No	
	•	nce pricing or other contractual c		0 0	
-	-	nce pricing or other contractual or influence pricing or other contract		0 0	
omments					
fe insurance roportionate	(pricing, ben	ice providers in your country of the series and other contractual colors in risk of the specific consumbles use to ensure proportionality?	nditions) related to sex, ag mer? What is the information	e or disability	y are
	IEALTH INSU				
	this sub-sect nal health car	ion refer to insurance that cove system.	ers health risks in addition	to (or for th	ose not covere
		ility used by financial service p alth insurance directly influenc			risk assessmen
		Risk assessment		M	arketing
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	influencir rebates	ng pricing (e.g. s for specific roups)

7 of 15

ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------	--------	----------

		Risk assessment	t	Marketing
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific groups)
Sex				
Age				
Disability				
		sex, age and disability described ave such data available.	d above refers to most finan	icial service providers or only to
		oviders in your country curre cific groups of consumers def	fined by sex, age, or disak	
Private hea	alth insurance off	ered exclusively to women		
Private hea	alth insurance off	ered exclusively to men		
		rered exclusively to consumers upon of age limits beyond which cover		
specific age	e (higher than th	ered exclusively to consumers a e age of majority)		
Private hea specific dis		ered exclusively to consumers v	vithout	
Private hea specific dis		ered exclusively to consumers v	vith	
9. In orde	r to understand	ed age limits, disabilities exclude d financial service providers' points in the control of the	practices described in the	
0 Do fina	ncial service pr	roviders in your country curre	ently offer private health i	nsurance covers where:
o. Do mila				Please select
o. Do Tilla				i icasc scicci
0. 50 ma				Yes No Don't know
	not directly influe	nce pricing or other contractual	conditions?	
Sex does n	-	nce pricing or other contractual		Yes No Don't know

Dualtrics	Survey	Software
-----------	--------	----------

rivate hea	lth insurance (բ ate to differenc	rice providers in your country pricing, benefits and other coi es in risk of the specific consi	ntractual conditions) related umer? What is the information	to sex, age or disability are
nancial ser	vice providers us	se to ensure proportionality? Wh	nat are related problems?	
. MORTG	AGE LOANS			
Questions i	in this sub-sect	tion refer to loans secured aga	ainst a real property.	
		ility used by financial service loans directly influencing pric		
	<u> </u>	Risk assessment	 :	Marketing
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	influencing pricing (e.g. rebates for specific groups)
Sex				
	_	_	_	
Age				
Disability		sex, age and disability described	above refers to most financia	al service providers or only to
Disability Please spectome of the	m, in case you h	sex, age and disability described have such data available. roviders in your country curresumers defined by sex, age, or	ently provide mortgage loans r disability?	s that are offered exclusive
Disability Please spectome of the	m, in case you h	nave such data available.	ently provide mortgage loans r disability?	
Please specome of the	m, in case you h	nave such data available.	ently provide mortgage loans r disability?	s that are offered exclusive
Please spectome of the	m, in case you h	roviders in your country curresumers defined by sex, age, or	ently provide mortgage loans r disability?	s that are offered exclusive
Please spectome of the 23. Do finate of specific specifi	ncial service progroups of cons	roviders in your country curresumers defined by sex, age, or	ently provide mortgage loans r disability? Provision by finan	s that are offered exclusive
Please spectome of the Come of	ncial service progroups of consoloans offered existence of age I	roviders in your country curresumers defined by sex, age, or clusively to women clusively to consumers under a simits beyond which cover is not clusively to consumers above a simits beyond which sever a source of the consumers above a second cons	ently provide mortgage loans r disability? Provision by finan	s that are offered exclusive
Please spectome of the some of	m, in case you have a constant service progroups of constant service progroups of constant service of constant service of age laborates of age	roviders in your country curresumers defined by sex, age, or clusively to women clusively to consumers under a simits beyond which cover is not clusively to consumers above a simits beyond which sever a source of the consumers above a second cons	ently provide mortgage loans r disability? Provision by finan specific specific	s that are offered exclusive

4. In order to understand financial service providers' practices described				
xplain the current limits to insurability with regard to mortgage loans (at the				
25. Do financial service providers in your country currently offer mortgage	loans where:			
or zo mandar corrido providore in year country carroniny circi mortgage				
			Please select	
Say does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions?	-		No Don't	
Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions? Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions?		0	0 0	
Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions?		0		
bisability does not directly initidence pricing of other contraction conditions:			0 0	
Comments				
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the inf	to sex, age of formation base	r disa	ability are	
mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the inf	to sex, age of formation base	r disa	ability are	
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related probler	to sex, age of formation base	r disa	ability are	
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related probler	to sex, age of formation base	r disa	ability are	
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related probler	to sex, age of formation base	r disa	ability are	
mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in the proportional service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem is of the proportional service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem is of the proportional service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem is of the proportional service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem is of the proportional service providers use to ensure proportionality?	to sex, age of formation base ms?	r disa	ability are the criteria t	hat
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem 5. OTHER PRODUCTS 27. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your coor marketing of the products listed below directly influencing pricing or consumptions.	to sex, age of formation base ms? ountry as a factorization as a factorization conditions.	e and	ability are the criteria to risk asses s? If needed	hat ssmen I pleas
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in a conditional service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in a conditional service providers in your contract and the products listed below directly influencing pricing or conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or proportional service providers in your conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or proportional service providers in your conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field.	to sex, age of formation base ms? ountry as a factorization as a factorization conditions.	e and	ability are the criteria to risk asses s? If needed	hat ssmen I pleas
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in a conditional service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in a conditional service providers in your contract and the products listed below directly influencing pricing or conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or proportional service providers in your conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or proportional service providers in your conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field.	to sex, age of formation base ms? ountry as a factorization as a factorization conditions.	e and	ability are the criteria to risk asses s? If needed	hat ssmen I pleas
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in a conditional service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem is continuously. 7. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your continuously of the products listed below directly influencing pricing or continuously of the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or property in the comment field.	to sex, age of formation base ms? ountry as a factorization contractual conducts taken	etor in	n risk asses s? If needed a third party	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in a consumer of the products in your considered products or participation. 27. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your considered products or participation. The product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or participation or considered.	to sex, age of formation base ms? ountry as a factorization contractual conducts taken	etor in litions up by	n risk asses s? If needed a third party	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.
Proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in an are related problem. F. OTHER PRODUCTS 27. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your coor marketing of the products listed below directly influencing pricing or conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or pemployer) for a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions)	to sex, age of formation base ms? ountry as a factorization contractual conducts taken	etor in litions up by	n risk asses ? If needed a third party	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in an are related problem. F. OTHER PRODUCTS 27. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your coor marketing of the products listed below directly influencing pricing or conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or pemployer) for a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance	buntry as a factorization base ms?	etor in litions up by	n risk asses ? If needed a third party Disability	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in an inancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem in an inancial service providers in your consumers are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your consumers are formally influencing pricing or consumers are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or permployer) for a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance	buntry as a facentractual conducts taken	etor in litions up by	n risk asses s? If needed a third party	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.
nortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem are related problem. F. OTHER PRODUCTS 27. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your comparate to product and the products listed below directly influencing pricing or comparate to product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or parameters or employer are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance	buntry as a factorization base ms?	etor in litions up by	n risk asses s? If needed a third party	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.
mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem F. OTHER PRODUCTS 27. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your consumer of the products listed below directly influencing pricing or conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or pemployer) for a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Long-term care insurance	buntry as a facentractual conducts taken	etor in litions up by	n risk asses s? If needed a third party	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.
26. How do financial service providers in your country ensure that differer mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related probler F. OTHER PRODUCTS 27. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your corporate in the products listed below directly influencing pricing or conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or pemployer) for a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Home insurance	buntry as a factorization base ms?	etor in litions up by	n risk asses s? If needed a third party	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.
mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and other contractual conditions) related proportionate to differences in risk of the specific consumer? What is the infinancial service providers use to ensure proportionality? What are related problem F. OTHER PRODUCTS 27. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial service providers in your consumer of the products listed below directly influencing pricing or conspecify the product you are referring to in the comment field. Mixed products or pemployer) for a consumer or employee are not considered. Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Long-term care insurance	buntry as a factorization base ms?	etor in litions up by	n risk asses s? If needed a third party	ssmen I pleas y (e.g.

Qualtrics Survey Softwar	ualtrics	Survey S	onwar
--------------------------	----------	----------	-------

				Age	Disability	knov
Consumer credit						
Credit cards						
Deposit account						
Comments						
III. CURRENT PRACTICES RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SE	OF FINANCIAL SERVICE FEXUAL ORIENTATION	PROVIDERS REGARDI	ng <u>racial/et</u>	HNIC (ORIGIN,	
	roviders in your country us pply or pricing of financial			, or se	xual orient	ation
	Yes	No			Don't know	
Racial / ethnic origin	0	0			0	
Religion / belief	0	0			0	
Sexual orientation	0	0			0	
	s use one of the factors, plea		and practices t	to which	h you refer.	
V. EXISTING MEASURES 29. Is there national legis ace/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures con	Souse one of the factors, pleases use one of the factors, pleases to prevent discretization in force in/belief and sexual oriental discretization of goods and service discretization.	ATORY PRACTICES that prevents or restion in the design, sup	ricts the use o	of sex,	age, disabi ncial produ	cts?
V. EXISTING MEASURES 29. Is there national legislace/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures con	lation or regulation in force in/belief and sexual oriental discerning Directive 2004/113/Ed supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation	e that prevents or restion in the design, supec implementing the prices.	ricts the use o	of sex. of fina reatme	<mark>age, disabi</mark> ncial produ nt between	ncts? men a
V. EXISTING MEASURES 29. Is there national legislace/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures convomen in the access to and	lation or regulation in force n/belief and sexual oriental ncerning Directive 2004/113/E d supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	e that prevents or rest tion in the design, sup C implementing the prices. Legislation/regulation restricts use	ricts the use of oply or pricing on the open of equal to the No restriction	of sex. of fina reatme	age, disabi ncial produ nt between Don't ki	ncts? men a
V. EXISTING MEASURES 29. Is there national legislace/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures convomen in the access to and	lation or regulation in force in/belief and sexual oriental discerning Directive 2004/113/Ed supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation	e that prevents or restion in the design, supec implementing the prices.	ricts the use o	of sex. of fina reatme	<mark>age, disabi</mark> ncial produ nt between	ncts? men a
V. EXISTING MEASURES 29. Is there national legisles ace/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures convomen in the access to and Sex Age	lation or regulation in force n/belief and sexual oriental ncerning Directive 2004/113/E d supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	e that prevents or rest tion in the design, sup C implementing the prices. Legislation/regulation restricts use	ricts the use opply or pricing enciple of equal to	of sex. of fina reatme	age, disabi ncial produ nt between	ncts? men a
P. Is there national legislace/ethnic origin, religion includes measures convomen in the access to and sex. Sex. Age.	lation or regulation in force n/belief and sexual oriental ncerning Directive 2004/113/E d supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	e that prevents or restion in the design, supection in the design, supection in the design the princes. Legislation/regulation restricts use	ricts the use of oply or pricing on ciple of equal to the No restriction	of sex. of fina reatme	age, disabi ncial produ nt between	ncts? men a
V. EXISTING MEASURES 29. Is there national legistrace/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures convomen in the access to and Sex Age Disability Race / Ethnic origin	lation or regulation in force n/belief and sexual oriental ncerning Directive 2004/113/E d supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	e that prevents or rest tion in the design, sup C implementing the prices. Legislation/regulation restricts use	ricts the use of oply or pricing on ciple of equal to the No restriction of the No restr	of sex. of fina reatme	age, disabi ncial produ nt between Don't ki	ncts? men a
29. Is there national legislace/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures con	lation or regulation in force n/belief and sexual oriental ncerning Directive 2004/113/E d supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	e that prevents or restion in the design, supec implementing the prices. Legislation/regulation restricts use	No restriction	of sex. of fina reatme	age, disabi ncial produ nt between	ncts? men a
29. Is there national legislate race/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures conwomen in the access to and Sex Age Disability Race / Ethnic origin Religion / Belief	Legislation/regulation prevents use	e that prevents or restriction in the design, supec implementing the prices. Legislation/regulation restricts use	No restriction	of sex. of fina reatme	age, disabi ncial produ nt between Don't ki	ncts? men a
29. Is there national legislate race/ethnic origin, religion. This includes measures conwomen in the access to and Sex Age Disability Race / Ethnic origin Religion / Belief Sexual orientation	lation or regulation in force n/belief and sexual oriental ncerning Directive 2004/113/E d supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	e that prevents or restriction in the design, supec implementing the prices. Legislation/regulation restricts use	No restriction	of sex. of fina reatme	age, disabi ncial produ nt between Don't ki	ncts? men a
29. Is there national legislate race/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures conwomen in the access to and Sex Age Disability Race / Ethnic origin Religion / Belief	lation or regulation in force n/belief and sexual oriental ncerning Directive 2004/113/E d supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	e that prevents or restriction in the design, supec implementing the prices. Legislation/regulation restricts use	No restriction	of sex. of fina reatme	age, disabi ncial produ nt between Don't ki	ncts? men a

Motor insurance		
Travel insurance		
Private health insura	nce	
Life insurance		
Annuity products (inc	cluding private pensions)	
Critical illness insura	nce	
Disability (income pro	otection) insurance	
Accident insurance		
Long-term care insur	rance	
Home insurance		
Loan insurance/Payr	ment protection insurance	
Private liability insura	ance	
Mortgage loans		
Consumer credit		
Credit cards		
Deposit account		
omments		
	nat has been the impact of the existing nat roducts for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select)	ional legislation/regulation for financial service Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation (please select)
companies' perating costs for	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
companies' perating costs for nese products rices/Premiums of	Impact of restrictions related to use of	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and

	Dualtrics	Survey	Software
--	------------------	--------	----------

disability, race/ethnic origin, products or that ensure that	nlatory measures in place in you religion/belief and sexual orien specific financial products con are available (and affordable) fo	tation in the design, supposidered to be essential s	oly or pricing of financial
Self-regulation in the financia	al services industry (e.g. codes of goo	od conduct)	
Civil society or industry initial providers)	tives aiming at ensuring access for al	l customers to financial produ	cts (e.g. specialised
Measures to ensure transpa	rency towards the consumer (e.g. info	ormation brochures, websites)	
No other (non-regulatory) me	easures		
Please summarise key measur	res and which impacts they had on	the market	
	your national market that are <u>a</u> ing of financial products on vol		
Yes, many companies	Yes, few companies	No	Don't know
0	0	0	0
f Yes, indicate the products yo	ou are referring to and exemplary	providers	
32. Do financial providers, t	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in	ice providers, or a gover	
32. Do financial providers, t information concerning the u design, supply or pricing of	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in	ice providers, or a gover	
32. Do financial providers, t information concerning the u design, supply or pricing of	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products?	ice providers, or a gover	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of Yes, the association of finan Yes, financial service provide	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products?	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of the example. Yes, the association of financial service provided the example. Yes, a central government or the example.	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of Yes, the association of finan Yes, financial service provide	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of the example of the exa	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of the example. Yes, the association of financial service provided the example. Yes, a central government or the example.	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of the example of the exa	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of the example of the exa	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of the example of the exa	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of the example of the exa	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data r other public body publishes such da	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of the yes, the association of finanty Yes, financial service provided Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments If Yes,	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data r other public body publishes such da	ice providers, or a gover determining prices and o	
32. Do financial providers, to information concerning the ordesign, supply or pricing of Yes, the association of finanty Yes, financial service provided Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments If Yes, 32a. On which factor/s is into	he association of financial serviuse of sex, age and disability in financial products? cial providers publish such data ers publish such data r other public body publishes such da	ice providers, or a governedetermining prices and o	contractual conditions in the

ualtrics Su	rvev So	ttware
-------------	---------	--------

b. What kind of informati	on is published?		
General statements on how	risk is calculated		
Detailed methods of calcula	tion		
Public aggregate statistical	data used		
Company specific statistical	data used		
Other (please specify)			
mments			
c. Is information publish	ed online?		
Yes, companies publish info	rmation online		
7 Van			
 r es, companies communica 	te the information to a central auth	ority which then publishes aggre	gate information online
	te the information to a central auth entral authorities publish informati		gate information online
			gate information online
No, neither companies nor c	entral authorities publish informati		gate information online
No, neither companies nor o	entral authorities publish informati	on online	gate information online
No, neither companies nor convergence of the link	to this information.	on online	No, not intelligible at all
No, neither companies nor of Yes, please provide the link d. In your view, is this info Yes, very intelligible	to this information. crmation intelligible by consu	on online mers? No, hardly intelligible	No, not intelligible at all
Yes, please provide the link 2d. In your view, is this info Yes, very intelligible	to this information. crmation intelligible by consu	on online mers? No, hardly intelligible	No, not intelligible at all
Yes, very intelligible	to this information. crmation intelligible by consu	on online mers? No, hardly intelligible	No, not intelligible at all
Yes, please provide the link 2d. In your view, is this info Yes, very intelligible	to this information. crmation intelligible by consu	on online mers? No, hardly intelligible	No, not intelligible at all
Yes, please provide the link 2d. In your view, is this info Yes, very intelligible Comments 3. In your view, are there a restrict the use of age, seere any trends or foreseed	to this information. crmation intelligible by consu	mers? No, hardly intelligible C be considered when discussions in providing financial providing financial providers.	No, not intelligible at all
Yes, please provide the link 2d. In your view, is this info Yes, very intelligible Comments 3. In your view, are there are restrict the use of age, selere any trends or foreseed	to this information. Description intelligible by consumption intelligible by consumption intelligible by consumption intelligible inte	mers? No, hardly intelligible C be considered when discussions in providing financial providing financial providers.	No, not intelligible at all
Yes, please provide the link 2d. In your view, is this info Yes, very intelligible Comments 3. In your view, are there as restrict the use of age, see	to this information. Description intelligible by consumption intelligible by consumption intelligible by consumption intelligible inte	mers? No, hardly intelligible C be considered when discussions in providing financial providing financial providers.	No, not intelligible at all
Yes, please provide the link 2d. In your view, is this info Yes, very intelligible Comments 3. In your view, are there are restrict the use of age, selere any trends or foreseed	to this information. Description intelligible by consumption intelligible by consumption intelligible by consumption intelligible inte	mers? No, hardly intelligible C be considered when discussions in providing financial providing financial providers.	No, not intelligible at all

complete the questionnaire again.		

Civic Consulting - Survey of financial services providers - insurance

STUDY ON THE USE OF AGE, DISABILITY, SEX, RELIGION OR BELIEF, RACE OR ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION IN FINANCIAL SERVICES

SURVEY OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS INSURANCE

Please return the completed questionnaire not later then 14 December 2009

The European Commission (DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities) has launched a study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services. The information you will provide through this questionnaire will be crucial in analysing current practices of financial service providers in the supply and design of financial products.

This questionnaire is targeted to providers of insurance products. All views you express in this questionnaire will only be quoted anonymously. Data will not be used for any purposes other than for this study and will only be published in an aggregated form. We very much appreciate your contribution to this study.

When completing the questionnaire, please consider the following clarifications:

- Definitions for product categories discussed in this questionnaire are provided in the following page;
- The questionnaire only refers to insurance products targeted at individual consumers and does not concern the treatment of individuals below the age of majority / contractual capacity;
- In the context of this study the following definitions apply:

A person with a disability is understood as someone who has a physical, mental, or sensory impairment that has a substantial and long-term adverse effect on his or her ability to carry out normal day-to-day activities.

Sex as a protected discrimination ground refers to differences made between men and women, but also to differences made on the basis of pregnancy and maternity.

Ethnicity is a population of human beings whose members identify with each other usually on the basis of real or presumed common cultural, linguistic, religious, behavioural or biological traits. For the purposes of the study, ethnic origin does not refer to nationality.

If you have any further questions, do not hesitate to contact:

Marie-Pascale Doré or Sara Buccino financialservices@civic-consulting.de

Phone: +49 30 2196 2295 Fax: +49 30 2196 2298

Definitions

Motor insurance - insurance for private cars covering at least third party liability

Travel insurance - temporary insurance that covers, for the duration of the trip only, at least medical expenses and potentially financial and other losses incurred while travelling

Private health insurance - insurance that covers health risks in addition to (or for those not covered by) the national health care system

Life insurance - insurance which provides, in particular, payment on survival to a stipulated age or payment on the death of the insured to their beneficiary/ies

Annuity products (including private pensions) - insurance that provides regular payments in the future in exchange for the payment of a lump sum or a series of regular payments prior to the onset of the annuity

Critical illness insurance - insurance policy that pays a benefit if the insured is diagnosed with a specified critical illness during the policy term

Disability (income protection) insurance - insurance that provides payments to replace lost income when the insured is unable to work because he/she becomes disabled

Accident insurance - insurance that covers losses caused by a bodily accident or expenses of medical treatment necessitated after a bodily accident

Long-term care insurance - insurance policy that covers costs of long-term care beyond a predetermined period not covered by health insurance

Home insurance - property insurance policy that covers losses occurring to private buildings and to their contents

Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance - insurance that protects monthly loan payments if holders become unemployed or suffer an accident or sickness

Private liability insurance - insurance that provides protection against third party claims, i.e., payment is typically to someone suffering loss caused by the insured

TECHNICAL REMARKS

Thank you for filling out this questionnaire online. You may complete the survey in one sitting, or close it and return to complete it at a later time from the same computer. Each page that you fill in will be saved automatically when you proceed to the following page. For this purpose, please ensure that you have activated the cookies on your computer. In order to review the questions, you can always go back to the answers already provided by using the button << at the bottom of the page. You can also print out the survey to discuss the questions with your colleagues.

I. IDENTIFICATION DATA

- 1. Information about the respondent
- 1a. Please identify the name of your company

1b. Please identify your country

1c. Please identify the main business sector of your company

Insurance

Other (please specify)

1d. Please specify if your company is specialised in offering certain financial products

ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------	--------	----------

e. Questio	nnaire complet	ted by (name, position, contact	ct details)		
f. E-mail a	ddress (obligat	ory)			
ISABILITY his section	FOR PROVISION EXPLORES HOW YOU PRINTED TO THE PROVISION OF THE PROVISION O	ON OF CONSUMER PRODUCT ou use sex, age, or disability as	VIDERS REGARDING THE USE TS a factor in design, supply or prionsurance, travel insurance, term	cing of products	provided to
MOTOR	INSURANCE				
uestions i	n this sub-sect	tion refer to insurance for private	vate cars covering at least thir	rd party liability	-
		r disability as a factor in risk tractual conditions?	assessment or marketing of m		
				Market influencing pri rebates for group	ting icing (e.g. specific
nfluencing	pricing or cont	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	Market influencing pri rebates for	ting icing (e.g. specific
Sex	pricing or cont	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	Market influencing pri rebates for	ting icing (e.g. specific
Sex Age	pricing or cont	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	Market influencing pri rebates for	ting icing (e.g. specific
Sex Age Disability	pricing or cont	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	Market influencing pri rebates for	ting icing (e.g. specific
Sex Age Disability	pricing or cont	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	Market influencing pri rebates for	ting icing (e.g. specific
Sex Age Disability	pricing or cont	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	Market influencing pri rebates for	ting icing (e.g. specific
Sex Age Disability Comments	influencing pricing	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	Market influencing pri rebates for group	ting icing (e.g. specific s)
Sex Age Disability comments	influencing pricing	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	Market influencing pri rebates for group	ting icing (e.g. specific s)
Sex Age Disability omments	influencing pricing	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	Market influencing pri rebates for group	ting icing (e.g. specific s) of consume on (please elect) No
Sex Age Disability omments Do you crefined by services	influencing pricing urrently provid sex, age, or dis	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	Market influencing pri rebates for group Decific groups of Provision Services Yes	on (please elect)
Sex Age Disability Comments Do you calefined by sex	influencing pricing urrently providesex, age, or discrementations.	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	Market influencing pri rebates for group Decific groups of Yes C	ting icing (e.g. specific s) of consume on (please elect) No
Sex Age Disability Comments Do you calefined by selections and the comments Motor insuration of the comments and the comments and the comments are comments.	influencing pricing urrently providesex, age, or discrementations.	Risk assessmen influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits) le motor insurance covers that sability? cclusively to women cclusively to men cclusively to consumers under a	t influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	Market influencing pri rebates for group Decific groups of Yes C	on (please elect)

ualtrics Su	rvey So	oftware
-------------	---------	---------

				Provision sele	
				Yes	No
Motor ins	urance offered ex	clusively to consumers without s	specific disabilities	0	0
Motor ins	urance offered ex	clusively to consumers with spe	cific disabilities	0	0
Please spe	ecify commonly us	ed age limits, disabilities exclud	ed etc.		
		your practices described in the motor insurance.	ne previous question, please	explain the curren	nt limits to
S Do you	currently offer n	notor insurance covers where	,		
. 50 you	Carronly Oner I	modianio obveta where	•	Please	select
				Yes	No
Sex does	not directly influe	nce pricing or other contractual	conditions?	0	0
	-	ence pricing or other contractual		0	0
_	-	influence pricing or other contra		0	0
omments					
Comments					
6. How do contractua	you ensure that al conditions) re ? What is the info	t differences in treatment with lated to sex, age or disability ormation base and the criteria th	are proportionate to differen	ces in risk of the s	pecific
6. How do contractua consumer problems?	you ensure that al conditions) re? What is the info	lated to sex, age or disability ormation base and the criteria th	are proportionate to differen at you use to ensure proportion	ces in risk of the s nality? What are rela	pecific ited
contractus consumer problems? B. TRAVE	you ensure that al conditions) re ? What is the info	lated to sex, age or disability	are proportionate to differen at you use to ensure proportion	ces in risk of the s hality? What are rela	pecific ited
6. How do contractua consumer problems? 3. TRAVE Questions medical ex	you ensure that al conditions) rei? What is the info	lated to sex, age or disability ormation base and the criteria the cri	are proportionate to differen at you use to ensure proportion nce that covers, for the dura sses incurred while travelling	ces in risk of the s nality? What are rela tion of the trip only	pecific ted y, at leas
6. How do contractua consumer problems? 3. TRAVE Questions medical expressions of the consumer problems?	you ensure that al conditions) rei? What is the info	lated to sex, age or disability brimation base and the criteria the tion refer to temporary insura tentially financial and other lo	are proportionate to different at you use to ensure proportion at your use the ensure proportion at you	ces in risk of the s nality? What are rela tion of the trip only	pecific ted y, at leas
6. How do contractua consumer problems? 3. TRAVE Questions medical ex	you ensure that al conditions) rei? What is the info	lated to sex, age or disability brimation base and the criteria the tion refer to temporary insura tentially financial and other lo r disability as a factor in risk a tractual conditions?	are proportionate to different at you use to ensure proportion at your use the ensure proportion at you	ces in risk of the shality? What are related to the trip only g.	y, at leas rectly g ng (e.g.
6. How do contractua consumer problems? 3. TRAVE Questions medical expressions of the consumer problems?	you ensure that al conditions) re ? What is the info	tion refer to temporary insuratentially financial and other lost redisability as a factor in risk attractual conditions? Risk assessment influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	are proportionate to different at you use to ensure proportion assess incurred while travelling assessment or marketing of the influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	tion of the trip only g. Marketing influencing pricin rebates for sp	y, at leas rectly g ng (e.g.

Dualtrics	Survey	Software

		Risk assessmen	t		Marketing	g
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks		cing pricir es for sp groups)	
Disability						
Comments						
	urrently provid sex, age, or dis	e travel insurance covers tha ability?	nt are offered exclusively to s		oups of co	
				'	sele	
					Yes	No
Travel insur	rance offered ex	clusively to women			0	\circ
Travel insur	rance offered ex	clusively to men			0	0
limits beyor	nd which cover is	•	. • •		0	0
Travel insur of majority)		clusively to consumers above a	a specific age (higher than the a	ge	0	0
Travel insur	rance offered ex	clusively to consumers without	specific disabilities		0	0
		•	•			
		ed age limits, disabilities exclud	ecific disabilities		0	0
Please speci	ify commonly us	clusively to consumers with spe	ecific disabilities	explain the		
Please speci	ify commonly us to understand with regard to	ed age limits, disabilities exclud	ecific disabilities led etc. he previous question, please	explain the	e curren	at limits
Please speci	ify commonly us to understand with regard to	ed age limits, disabilities exclud your practices described in t travel insurance.	ecific disabilities led etc. he previous question, please	explain the	e curren	at limits
Please speci	to understand with regard to	ed age limits, disabilities exclud your practices described in t travel insurance.	ecific disabilities led etc. he previous question, please	explain the	e curren	select
Dease special De	to understand with regard to currently offer	ed age limits, disabilities excluded your practices described in the travel insurance. travel insurance covers when the pricing or other contractual insurance.	ecific disabilities led etc. he previous question, please re: conditions?	explain the	Please	select
9. In order nsurability 10. Do you of Sex does not Age does not see the second	to understand with regard to currently offer ot directly influent directly influent	ed age limits, disabilities excluded your practices described in the travel insurance. travel insurance covers where the pricing or other contractual ence pricing or other contractual ence pricing or other contractual	he previous question, please re: conditions?	explain the	Please Yes C	select
9. In order nsurability 10. Do you of Sex does not Age does not see the second	to understand with regard to currently offer ot directly influent directly influent	ed age limits, disabilities excluded your practices described in the travel insurance. travel insurance covers when the pricing or other contractual insurance.	he previous question, please re: conditions?	explain the	Please	select
9. In order insurability 10. Do you of Sex does in Age does in	to understand with regard to currently offer ot directly influent directly influent	ed age limits, disabilities excluded your practices described in the travel insurance. travel insurance covers where the pricing or other contractual ence pricing or other contractual ence pricing or other contractual	he previous question, please re: conditions?	explain the	Please Yes C	select

216

uaiuics buivev boilwait	ualtrics	Survey	Software
-------------------------	----------	--------	----------

C. TERM LII	FE INSURANCE				
		tion refer to insurance that pr e relevant term.	ovides the payment of a death be	nefit to the b	eneficiar
		or disability as a factor in risk	cassessment or marketing of term	n life insurand	ce direct
		Risk assessmen	t	Marketin	ıg
	influencing pricing	influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical) checks	nfluencing prici rebates for sp groups)	pecific
Sex					
Age					
Disability					
3. Do you (de term life insurance covers s, age, or disability?	that are offered exclusively to sp	ecific groups	of
3. Do you			that are offered exclusively to sp	Provision	n (please
3. Do you			that are offered exclusively to sp		n (please
I3. Do you consumers	defined by sex		that are offered exclusively to sp	Provisior sele	n (please ect)
13. Do you oconsumers Term life in	defined by sex	s, age, or disability?	that are offered exclusively to sp	Provisior sele Yes	n (please ect) No
Term life in Term life in	surance offered surance offered surance offered	exclusively to women exclusively to men	that are offered exclusively to specific age (i.e. existence of	Provisior sele Yes	n (please ect) No
Term life in Term life in age limits b	surance offered surance offered eyond which co	exclusively to women exclusively to men exclusively to consumers under ver is not available)		Provision sels	n (please ect) No
Term life in age limits b Term life in of majority)	surance offered surance offered eyond which co surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered	exclusively to women exclusively to men exclusively to consumers under ver is not available) exclusively to consumers above exclusively to consumers witho	a specific age (i.e. existence of e a specific age (higher than the age ut specific disabilities	Provision sels	No C
Term life in age limits b Term life in of majority)	surance offered surance offered eyond which co surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered	exclusively to women exclusively to men exclusively to consumers under ver is not available) exclusively to consumers above	a specific age (i.e. existence of e a specific age (higher than the age ut specific disabilities	Provision sels	No C
Term life in Term life in age limits b Term life in of majority) Term life in Term	surance offered surance offered eyond which co surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered	exclusively to women exclusively to men exclusively to consumers under ver is not available) exclusively to consumers above exclusively to consumers witho	a specific age (i.e. existence of e a specific age (higher than the age ut specific disabilities specific disabilities	Provision selection Yes O O O	No C C C
Term life in Term life in age limits b Term life in of majority) Term life in Term	surance offered surance offered eyond which co surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered	exclusively to women exclusively to men exclusively to consumers under ver is not available) exclusively to consumers above exclusively to consumers witho exclusively to consumers with s	a specific age (i.e. existence of e a specific age (higher than the age ut specific disabilities specific disabilities	Provision selection Yes O O O	No C C C
Term life in: Term life in: age limits b Term life in: of majority) Term life in: Term life in:	surance offered surance offered eyond which co surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered	exclusively to women exclusively to men exclusively to consumers under ver is not available) exclusively to consumers above exclusively to consumers witho exclusively to consumers with s	a specific age (i.e. existence of e a specific age (higher than the age ut specific disabilities specific disabilities	Provision selection Yes O O O	No C C C
Term life in Term life in age limits b Term life in of majority) Term life in	surance offered surance offered eyond which co surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered surance offered	exclusively to women exclusively to men exclusively to consumers under ver is not available) exclusively to consumers above exclusively to consumers witho exclusively to consumers with s	a specific age (i.e. existence of e a specific age (higher than the age ut specific disabilities specific disabilities	Provision selection Yes O O O	No C C C

6 of 12 13.11.2009 17:43

				Please selec
				Yes No
Sex does no	t directly influe	nce pricing or other contractual	conditions?	0 0
Age does no	ot directly influe	nce pricing or other contractual	conditions?	0 0
Disability do	es not directly	influence pricing or other contract	ctual conditions?	0 0
Comments				
Questions in	HEALTH INSU	ion refer to insurance that co	vers health risks in addition	to (or for those not cov
		or disability as a factor in risk or contractual conditions?		- I
		Risk assessment		Marketing
		influencing contractual	influencing the need for	influencing pricing (c.
	influencing pricing	conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	additional (e.g. medical) checks	influencing pricing (e.g rebates for specific groups)
Sex		conditions (e.g. exclusions,		rebates for specific
		conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)		rebates for specific
Sex Age Disability		conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)		rebates for specific
Age Disability		conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)		rebates for specific
Age Disability		conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)		rebates for specific
Age Disability		conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)		rebates for specific
Age Disability Comments 18. Do you c	pricing	conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	checks	rebates for specific groups)
Age Disability Comments	pricing	conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	checks	rebates for specific groups)
Age Disability Comments 18. Do you c	pricing	conditions (e.g. exclusions, benefits)	checks	rebates for specific groups)

7 of 12

datu ies bui ve y boitwaie	ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------------------------	----------	--------	----------

			n (please ect)
		Yes	No
Private health insurance offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. e of age limits beyond which cover is not available)	existence	0	0
Private health insurance offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (high- age of majority)	er than the	0	0
Private health insurance offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities		0	0
Private health insurance offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities		0	0
Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc.			
9. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, preserved in the previous question and question	olease explai	n the curr	ent limits t
0. Do you currently offer private health insurance covers where:		ı	
			e select
		Yes	No
Sex does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions?		0	0
Age does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions? Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions?		0	0
Comments			
Comments			
1. How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to private head other contractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportion specific consumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure the criteria that you use the criteria tha	nate to differ	ences in r	isk of the
1. How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to private head other contractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportion specific consumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure the criteria that you use the criteria tha	nate to differ	ences in r	isk of the
21. How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to private head not other contractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportion specific consumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to enselated problems? E. OTHER PRODUCTS	nate to differ	ences in r	isk of the
1. How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to private head other contractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportion pecific consumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to enselated problems? E. OTHER PRODUCTS 2. Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing irectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) from the contractual conditions are the contractual conditions?	nate to differ sure proportion	ducts liste	isk of the at are
1. How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to private heat and other contractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportion specific consumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to enselated problems?	nate to differ sure proportion	ducts liste	isk of the at are

8 of 12

ualtrics Survey Softwar	ualtrics	Survey	Software
-------------------------	----------	--------	----------

		Sex	Age	Disability
Critical illness insurance				
Disability (income protection) insur	ance			
Accident insurance				
Long-term care insurance				
Home insurance				
Loan insurance/ Payment protection	on insurance			
Private liability insurance				
Comments				
Somments				
23. Do you use <u>racial/ethnic orig</u> pricing of financial products pro	in, religion/belief, or sexual orientation	n as a factor in the	design, su	oply or
	Yes		No	
Racial / ethnic origin	0		0	
Religion / belief	0		0	
Sexual orientation	0	vhich vou refer	0	
	e specify the products and practices to v	,	_	
Sexual orientation If you use one of the factors, pleas IV. COMPLAINTS CONCERNING 24. During the last three years, h	e specify the products and practices to very specify the products and practices to very specific products and very specific produc	ONSUMERS nsumers or their re	presentativ	
f you use one of the factors, pleas V. COMPLAINTS CONCERNING 24. During the last three years, reconcerning discriminatory treatmerace/ethnic origin, religion/belief	e specify the products and practices to verify the products and practices the practices the practices the products and practices the products and practices the practic	ONSUMERS nsumers or their re	presentativ	
Sexual orientation f you use one of the factors, pleas V. COMPLAINTS CONCERNING 24. During the last three years, he concerning discriminatory treatmerace/ethnic origin, religion/belief C Yes, frequently (more than 10 per	e specify the products and practices to verify the products and practices the practices the practices the products and practices the products and practices the practic	ONSUMERS nsumers or their re	presentativ	
Sexual orientation If you use one of the factors, pleas IV. COMPLAINTS CONCERNING 24. During the last three years, reconcerning discriminatory treatmerace/ethnic origin, religion/belief O Yes, frequently (more than 10 per O Yes, occasionally (between 5 and	e specify the products and practices to verify the products and practices the practices the practices the products and practices the products and practices the practic	ONSUMERS nsumers or their re	presentativ	
Sexual orientation If you use one of the factors, pleas IV. COMPLAINTS CONCERNING 24. During the last three years, he concerning discriminatory treatment origin, religion/belief Of Yes, frequently (more than 10 per Of Yes, occasionally (between 5 and Of Yes, rarely (less than 5 per year)	e specify the products and practices to verify the products and practices the practices the practices the products and practices the products and practices the practic	ONSUMERS nsumers or their re	presentativ	
Sexual orientation If you use one of the factors, pleas IV. COMPLAINTS CONCERNING 24. During the last three years, reconcerning discriminatory treatmace/ethnic origin, religion/belief Yes, frequently (more than 10 per Yes, occasionally (between 5 and Yes, rarely (less than 5 per year) No, never	e specify the products and practices to verify the products and practices the practices the practices the products and practices the products and practices the practic	ONSUMERS nsumers or their re	presentativ	
Sexual orientation If you use one of the factors, pleas IV. COMPLAINTS CONCERNING 24. During the last three years, reconcerning discriminatory treatmace/ethnic origin, religion/belief Yes, frequently (more than 10 per Yes, occasionally (between 5 and Yes, rarely (less than 5 per year) No, never	e specify the products and practices to very specify the products and practices to very specific products and very specifi	ONSUMERS nsumers or their re	presentativ	

9 of 12 13.11.2009 17:43

_		
Refusal to provide requested services (de	enial of access to a product)	
General difficulty in finding a provider		
Excessively delays in obtaining cover		
Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices		
Loss of coverage		
Exclusions and restrictions		
Other (please specify)		
Don't know		
ease specify products that were most fr	requently subject to complaints	
b. To which of the factors do compla	aints mainly relate?	
Sex		
Age		
Disability		
Racial/ethnic origin		
Religion/belief		
Religion/belief Sexual orientation		
Sexual orientation		
Sexual orientation		
Sexual orientation Other (please specify)		
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know		
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know		
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know		
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know		
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know	eal with such complaints	
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know	eal with such complaints	
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know	eal with such complaints	
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know	eal with such complaints	
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know omments C. Please specify how you usually de		plators or decisions of consumer
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know omments c. Please specify how you usually de	ases or decisions of financial regu	
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know Omments C. Please specify how you usually described by the count decisions/capplaint bodies (e.g. ombudsman) co	ases or decisions of financial regu	t in the provision of financial services
Sexual orientation Other (please specify) Don't know Omments C. Please specify how you usually de	ases or decisions of financial regu	t in the provision of financial services

10 of 12

	laints been found justified by the court	, illulical regulators of consum	er complaints bodies?
Most of the complain	Some of the complaints	None of the complaints	Don't know
. EXISTING MEASUR	ES TO PREVENT DISCRIMINATORY	PRACTICES	
	measures to avoid or restrict the us al products on voluntary basis, i.e. ç		
C Yes			
○ No			
Yes,			
6a. Please indicate the	e products you are referring to		
6b. Please assess wh	at has been the impact of these me	asures on your business.	
6b. Please assess wh	at has been the impact of these me. Impact of restrictions related to use sex (please select)	e of	s related to use of age, origin, religion/belief and ion (please select)
	Impact of restrictions related to use	e of	origin, religion/belief and
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions	Impact of restrictions related to use	e of	origin, religion/belief and
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions apply Prices/Premiums of	Impact of restrictions related to use	e of	origin, religion/belief and
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions apply Prices/Premiums of the products for which restrictions apply	Impact of restrictions related to use	e of	origin, religion/belief and
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions apply Prices/Premiums of the products for which restrictions apply Demand of the products for which	Impact of restrictions related to use	e of	origin, religion/belief and
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions apply Prices/Premiums of the products for which restrictions apply Demand of the products for which restrictions apply Sales of the products for which	Impact of restrictions related to use	e of	origin, religion/belief and
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions apply Prices/Premiums of the products for which restrictions apply Demand of the products for which restrictions apply Sales of the products for which	Impact of restrictions related to use	e of	origin, religion/belief and
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions apply Prices/Premiums of the products for which restrictions apply Demand of the products for which restrictions apply Sales of the products for which restrictions apply	Impact of restrictions related to use sex (please select)	e of	origin, religion/belief and
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions apply Prices/Premiums of the products for which restrictions apply Demand of the products for which restrictions apply Sales of the	Impact of restrictions related to use sex (please select)	e of	origin, religion/belief and

11 of 12 13.11.2009 17:43

Civic Consulting - Survey of financial services providers - banking/credit

STUDY ON THE USE OF AGE, DISABILITY, SEX, RELIGION OR BELIEF, RACE OR ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION IN FINANCIAL SERVICES

SURVEY OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS BANKING/CREDIT

Please return the completed questionnaire no later than 14 December 2009

The European Commission (DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities) has launched a study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services. The information you will provide through this questionnaire will be crucial in analysing current practices of financial service providers in the supply and design of financial products.

This questionnaire is targeted to providers of credit/banking products. All views you express in this questionnaire will only be quoted anonymously. Data will not be used for any purposes other than for this study and will only be published in an aggregated form. We very much appreciate your contribution to this study.

When completing the questionnaire, please consider the following clarifications:

- Definitions for product categories discussed in this questionnaire are provided in the following page;
- The questionnaire only refers to credit/banking products targeted at individual consumers and does not concern the treatment of individuals below the age of majority / contractual capacity;
- In the context of this study the following definitions apply:

A person with a disability is understood as someone who has a physical, mental, or sensory impairment that has a substantial and long-term adverse effect on his or her ability to carry out normal day-to-day activities.

Sex as a protected discrimination ground refers to differences made between men and women, but also to differences made on the basis of pregnancy and maternity.

Ethnicity is a population of human beings whose members identify with each other usually on the basis of real or presumed common cultural, linguistic, religious, behavioural or biological traits. For the purposes of the study, ethnic origin does not refer to nationality.

If you have any further questions, do not hesitate to contact:

Marie-Pascale Doré or Sara Buccino financialservices@civic-consulting.de

Phone: +49 30 2196 2295 Fax: +49 30 2196 2298

Definitions

Mortgage loans - loan secured against a property

Consumer credit - short-term loan to consumers for the purchase of goods, including credit accounts at retail outlets, personal loans, hire purchase, but excluding credit cards

Credit cards - card entitling holders to buy goods and services based on the holders' promise to pay for these goods and services at a later stage

Deposit account - current or savings account, or other type of bank account, at a banking institution that allows money to be deposited and withdrawn by the account holder

TEC	CHI	NICA	\L R	EM/	۱RKS
-----	-----	------	------	-----	------

Thank you for filling out this questionnaire online. You may complete the survey in one sitting, or close it and return to complete it at a later time from the same computer. Each page that you fill in will be saved automatically when you proceed to the following page. For this purpose, please ensure that you have activated the cookies on your computer. In order to review the questions, you can always go back to the answers already provided by using the button << at the bottom of the page. You can also print out the survey to discuss the questions with your colleagues.

I. IDENTIFICATION DATA
1. Information about the respondent
1a. Please identify the name of your company
1b. Please identify your country
1c. Please identify the main business sector of your company
Banking
Credit intermediary
Other (please specify)
1d. Please specify if your company is specialised in offering certain financial products
1e. Questionnaire completed by (name, position, contact details)
1f. E-mail address (obligatory)
The E-mail address (Unligatory)

II. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING THE USE OF <u>SEX, AGE, OR DISABILITY</u> FOR PROVISION OF CONSUMER PRODUCTS

This section explores how you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in design, supply or pricing of products provided to consumers in particular for mortgage loans.

2 of 7

influencing pricing influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions, additional (e.g. medical) rebates for spec groups) Sex			Risk assessment	t	Marketii	ng
Age			influencing contractual conditions (e.g. exclusions,	influencing the need for additional (e.g. medical)	influencing pric	cing (e.g. specific
Disability Comments S. Do you currently provide mortgage loans that are offered exclusively to specific groups of consumers by sex, age, or disability? Provision (pi select) Yes Mortgage loans offered exclusively to women Mortgage loans offered exclusively to men Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities C. Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities C. Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where: Please se	Sex					
Do you currently provide mortgage loans that are offered exclusively to specific groups of consumers by sex, age, or disability? Provision (pi select) Yes Mortgage loans offered exclusively to women Mortgage loans offered exclusively to men Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. Please sexually offer mortgage loans where:	Age					
B. Do you currently provide mortgage loans that are offered exclusively to specific groups of consumers by sex, age, or disability? Provision (pi select)	Disability					
Provision (place select) Yes Mortgage loans offered exclusively to women Mortgage loans offered exclusively to men Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current linearability with regard to mortgage loans. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:	Comments					
Provision (place select) Yes Mortgage loans offered exclusively to women Mortgage loans offered exclusively to men Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current linearability with regard to mortgage loans. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:						
Provision (place select) Yes Mortgage loans offered exclusively to women Mortgage loans offered exclusively to men Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current linearability with regard to mortgage loans. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:	_					
Mortgage loans offered exclusively to women Mortgage loans offered exclusively to men Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits with regard to mortgage loans. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:			e mortgage loans that are off	ered exclusively to specific gro	oups of consum	iers defi
Mortgage loans offered exclusively to women Mortgage loans offered exclusively to men Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question and the previous quest						
Mortgage loans offered exclusively to men Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current limits and to mortgage loans. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:					Yes	No
Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers under a specific age (i.e. existence of age limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current linsurability with regard to mortgage loans. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:			•			0
limits beyond which cover is not available) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers above a specific age (higher than the age of majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current limits and the regard to mortgage loans. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:			•	snecific age (i.e. existence of age		O
majority) Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers without specific disabilities Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current limits and to mortgage loans. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question, please explain the current limits and the previous question and the previou				specific age (i.e. existence of age	0	0
Mortgage loans offered exclusively to consumers with specific disabilities Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current linear ability with regard to mortgage loans. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:		oans offered exc	clusively to consumers above a	specific age (higher than the age	of O	0
Please specify commonly used age limits, disabilities excluded etc. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current linear billing with regard to mortgage loans. In Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:	Mortgage lo	oans offered exc	clusively to consumers without s	pecific disabilities	0	0
I. In order to understand your practices described in the previous question, please explain the current linesurability with regard to mortgage loans. 5. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where:	Mortgage lo	oans offered exc	clusively to consumers with spec	cific disabilities	0	0
5. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where: Please se	Please speci	fy commonly us	ed age limits, disabilities exclud	ed etc.		
5. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where: Please se						
5. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where: Please se						
5. Do you currently offer mortgage loans where: Please se						
Please se				ne previous question, piease e	xpiain the curre	ent iimits
Please se						
Please se						
Please se						
	5. Do you cu	urrently offer n	nortgage loans where:			
					Pleas	e select
Yes					Vaa	No

3 of 7 13.11.2009 17:49

ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------	--------	----------

Consumer credit				Pleas	se select
Disability does not directly influence pricing or other contractual conditions? . How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and othe ontractual conditions) related to sox, age or disability are proportionate to differences in risk of the specific onsumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure proportionality? What are related roblems? 5. OTHER PRODUCTS . Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below irrectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability of the products of products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Consumer credit Sex Age Disability of the products of the product of the products of the products of the product of the products of the product of the prod				Yes	No
How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and othe ontractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportionate to differences in risk of the specific onsumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure proportionality? What are related roblems? OTHER PRODUCTS Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below irectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in imment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ransidered. Sex Age Disability consumer credit	Age does not directly influence pr	icing or other contractual conditions?		0	0
How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and othe ontractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportionate to differences in risk of the specific onsumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure proportionality? What are related roblems? OTHER PRODUCTS Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below irectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability and the products of the products are referring to in omments. Consumer credit	Disability does not directly influen	ce pricing or other contractual conditions?		0	0
. How do you ensure that differences in treatment with regard to mortgage loans (pricing, benefits and othe ontractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportionate to differences in risk of the specific onsumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure proportionality? What are related roblems? Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below irectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability and the products of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Consumer credit Sex Age Disability as a factor in the design of the products of the product of the products of the products of the product of the products of the product of the products of the product of the pro					
ontractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportionate to differences in risk of the specific onsumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure proportionality? What are related roblems? Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below irrectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability and the products of products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Consumer credit Sex Age Disability and the product of the product you are referring to in omment field. Consumer credit Sex Age Disability and the product of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the your your area.	Comments				
ontractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportionate to differences in risk of the specific onsumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure proportionality? What are related roblems? Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below irrectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability and the products of products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Consumer credit Sex Age Disability and the product of the product you are referring to in omment field. Consumer credit Sex Age Disability and the product of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the design of the product you are referring to in the your your area.					
ontractual conditions) related to sex, age or disability are proportionate to differences in risk of the specific onsumer? What is the information base and the criteria that you use to ensure proportionality? What are related roblems? Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below lirectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability credit cards Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Comments I. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN, RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin CREGION					
Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below irrectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability Consumer credit	ontractual conditions) related to onsumer? What is the information	o sex, age or disability are proportionate to o	differences in	n risk of the	specific
Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below irrectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability Consumer credit					
Do you use sex, age, or disability as a factor in risk assessment or marketing of the products listed below lirectly influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in omment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex Age Disability Consumer credit					
The comments of the products listed below the products listed below the product pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to in comment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are repossible to the product of the products of products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are repossible to the product of the products of products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are repossible to the products of the products of the products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are repossible to the products of the products are products as a factor in the design, and the products provided to products provided to consumers?					
Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Comments II. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN. RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION S. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin C Religion / belief C Sexual orientation C	3. OTHER PRODUCTS				
Interest Influencing pricing or contractual conditions? If needed please specify the product you are referring to informment field. Mixed products or products taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for a consumer or employee are ronsidered. Sex					
Credit cards Deposit account D		orodacio tanon ap sy a ama party (e.g. empleye.	·		Disability
Credit cards Deposit account Comments II. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN, RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION II. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation	Consumer credit		Г	Г	П
Deposit account Comments II. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN, RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION S. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation O O O O O O O O O O O O O					
Comments II. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN, RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION II. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation O C Sexual orientation O C C Sexual orientation O C C C C C C C C C C C C					
II. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN. RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION S. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation	Deposit account				
II. CURRENT PRACTICES OF FINANCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS REGARDING RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN, RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION 3. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation					
RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION 8. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Comments				
RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION S. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation O O O O O O O O O O O O O					
RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL ORIENTATION 8. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation O O O O O O O O O O O O O					
Yes No Racial / ethnic origin C C Religion / belief C C Sexual orientation C C					
3. Do you use racial/ethnic origin, religion/belief, or sexual orientation as a factor in the design, supply or price of financial products provided to consumers? Yes No Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation			RACIAL/ETH	NIC ORIGIN	<u>l,</u>
Yes No Racial / ethnic origin C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	RELIGION/BELIEF, OR SEXUAL	ORIENTATION			
Yes No Racial / ethnic origin C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C					
Yes No Racial / ethnic origin C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	P. Do vou uso regist/othnic origi	religion/helief or sevuel erientation as a fa	otor in the d	oolan ounn	lv or prioin
Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation C C C			ictor in the u	esigii, supp	ny or pricin
Racial / ethnic origin Religion / belief Sexual orientation C C C					
Religion / belief Sexual orientation C				No	
Sexual orientation C	-	0		0	
	-	0		0	
	Sexual orientation	0		0	
f you use one of the factors, please specify the products and practices to which you refer	f volumes one of the feeters rises	en angeify the products and practices to which we	ou rofor		

4 of 7 13.11.2009 17:49

V. <u>COMPLAINTS</u> COM	ICERNING DISCRIMINATORY TREATMENT OF CONSUMERS
). During the last thre liscriminatory treatm eligion/belief and sex	ee years, have you received <u>complaints from consumers</u> or their representatives concernin ent in the provision of financial services on basis of sex, age, disability, race/ethnic origin, cual orientation?
C Yes, frequently (mor	e than 10 per year)
Yes, occasionally (be	etween 5 and 9 per year)
Yes, rarely (less that	n 5 per year)
No, never	
O Don't know	
Comments	
f you have received o	complaints
0a. To which proble	m area did the complaints concerning discriminatory treatment relate?
	equested services (denial of access to a product)
General difficulty in t	
	n obtaining the service
Prohibitively expensi	ve premiums/prices
Loss of coverage	
Exclusions and restr	
Other (please specif	<u>y)</u>
Don't know	
Doggo opocify product	a that were most frequently subject to complaints
riease specify products	s that were most frequently subject to complaints
10b. To which of the f	factors do complaints mainly relate?
Sex	
Age	
Disability	
Racial/ethnic origin	
Religion/belief	
Sexual orientation	

5 of 7 13.11.2009 17:49

	1		
Don't know			
Comments			
Inc. Please specify he	ow you usually deal with such co	omolainte	
	- you assume acti with such of	omplants	
complaint bodies (e.g.		ons of financial regulators or dec iminatory treatment in the provis n/belief and sexual orientation?	
Yes		No	Don't know
0		O	O
f Yes inlease specify t	he cases and the decision making	hody/ies	
. Tee, pieace opening a	The dates and the decision making	bodynoo	
Most of the complain	ints Some of the complaints		Don't know
0	0	0	O
/. EXISTING MEASUR	RES TO PREVENT DISCRIMINAT	ORY PRACTICES	
		ne use of sex, age or disability ir i.e. going beyond legal requiren	
rioning or your innumor	iai products on voluntary basis,		nents?
C Yes	iai products on voluntary basis,		nents?
	iai products on voluntary basis,		nents?
C Yes	iai products on voiditary basis,		nents?
○ Yes ○ No	iai products on voluntary basis,		nents?
○ Yes ○ No f Yes,	he products you are referring to		nents?
○ Yes ○ No f Yes,			nents?
○ Yes ○ No f Yes,			nents?
C Yes C No f Yes, 12a. Please indicate the			nents?

6 of 7 13.11.2009 17:49

	Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select)	Impact of restrictions related to use of age, disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sexual orientation (please select)
Operating costs for the products for which restrictions apply		
Prices/Premiums of the products for which restrictions apply		
Demand of the products for which restrictions apply		
Sales of the products for which restrictions apply		
If possible, provide deta	ills of the impacts	
Dear respondent, By clicking next, you was complete the question		ole to change them. You will also not be able to

7 of 7

Civil Consulting - Survey of civil society organisations

STUDY ON THE USE OF AGE, DISABILITY, SEX, RELIGION OR BELIEF, RACE OR ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION IN FINANCIAL SERVICES

SURVEY OF CIVIL SOCIETY ORGANISATIONS

Please return the completed questionnaire not later than 18 December 2009

The European Commission (DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities) has launched a study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services. The information you will provide through this questionnaire will be crucial in analysing current practices of financial service providers in the supply and design of financial products.

This questionnaire is targeted to civil society organisations. We very much appreciate your contribution to this study.

When completing the questionnaire, please consider the following clarifications:

- Definitions for product categories discussed in this questionnaire are provided in the following page;
- The questionnaire only refers to insurance and credit/banking products targeted at individual consumers and does not concern the treatment of individuals below the age of majority / contractual capacity;
- In the context of this study the following definitions apply:

A person with a disability is understood as someone who has a physical, mental, or sensory impairment that has a substantial and long-term adverse effect on his or her ability to carry out normal day-to-day activities.

Sex as a protected discrimination ground refers to differences made between men and women, but also to differences made on the basis of pregnancy and maternity.

Ethnicity is a population of human beings whose members identify with each other usually on the basis of real or presumed common cultural, linguistic, religious, behavioural or biological traits. For the purposes of the study, ethnic origin does not refer to nationality.

If you have any further questions, do not hesitate to contact:

Marie-Pascale Doré or Sara Buccino financialservices@civic-consulting.de

Phone: +49 30 2196 2295 Fax: +49 30 2196 2298

Definitions

Insurance

Motor insurance - insurance for private cars covering at least third party liability

Travel insurance - temporary insurance that covers, for the duration of the trip only, at least medical expenses and potentially financial and other losses incurred while travelling

Private health insurance - insurance that covers health risks in addition to (or for those not covered by) the national health care system

Life insurance - insurance which provides, in particular, payment on survival to a stipulated age or payment on the death of the insured to their beneficiary/ies

Annuity products (including private pensions) - insurance that provides regular payments in the future in exchange for the payment of a lump sum or a series of regular payments prior to the onset of the annuity

Critical illness insurance - insurance policy that pays a benefit if the insured is diagnosed with a specified critical illness during the policy term

Disability (income protection) insurance - insurance that provides payments to replace lost income when the insured is unable to work because he/she becomes disabled

Accident insurance - insurance that covers losses caused by a bodily accident or expenses of medical treatment necessitated after a bodily accident

Long-term care insurance - insurance policy that covers costs of long-term care beyond a predetermined period not covered by health insurance

Home insurance - property insurance policy that covers losses occurring to private buildings and to their contents

Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance - insurance that protects monthly loan payments if holders become unemployed or suffer an accident or sickness

Private liability insurance - insurance that provides protection against third party claims, i.e., payment is typically to someone suffering loss caused by the insured

Banking /credit

Mortgage loans - loan secured against a property

Consumer credit - short-term loan to consumers for the purchase of goods, including credit accounts at retail outlets, personal loans, hire purchase, but excluding credit cards

Credit cards - card entitling holders to buy goods and services based on the holders' promise to pay for these goods and services at a later stage

Deposit account - current or savings account, or other type of bank account, at a banking institution that allows money to be deposited and withdrawn by the account holder

TECHNICAL REMARKS

Thank you for filling out this questionnaire online. You may complete the survey in one sitting, or close it and return to complete it at a later time from the same computer. Each page that you fill in will be saved automatically when you proceed to the following page. For this purpose, please ensure that you have activated the cookies on your computer. In order to review the questions, you can always go back to the answers already provided by using the button << at the bottom of the page. You can also print out the survey to discuss the questions with your colleagues.

I. IDENTIFICATION DATA

- 1. Information about the respondent
- 1a. Please identify the name of your organisation

1b. Please identify your country

1c. Please specify the nature of your organisation

2 of 11 17.11.2009 13:41

Oualtrics	Survey	Softw	are
-----------	--------	-------	-----

Civil society organisation defending consumer interest	der / younger people			
	s			
Other (please specify)				
d. Questionnaire completed by (name, position, o	contact details)			
e. E-mail (obligatory)				
. Are sex, age, or disability used by financial prov				
				a products of
				Don't know
roducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
roducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for Votor insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
roducts taken up by a third party (e.g. employer) for Motor insurance Travel insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
Motor insurance Private health insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
Motor insurance Fravel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions)	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
Motor insurance Fravel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
Motor insurance Fravel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
Motor insurance Fravel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	
Motor insurance Fravel insurance Private health insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Loan insurance Loan insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	Don't know
Motor insurance Fravel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance Private liability insurance	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	Don't know
Motor insurance Fravel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Loan insurance Loan insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	Don't know
Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Loan insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	Don't know
Motor insurance Travel insurance Private health insurance Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account	a consumer or emplo	oyee are not co	onsidered.	Don't know

omments						
. Do financial services provid					or sexual o	rientation a
factor in the design, supply	or pricing of financial	products pro	vided to cor	sumers?		
	Yes		No		Don't	know
Racial/ethnic origin	0		0			
Religion/belief	0		0			
Sexual orientation	0		0			
financial service providers use	one of the factors, pleas	se specify the	products an	d practices to	which you	refer.
I. <u>Complaints</u> Concernin	G DISCRIMINATORY T	REATMENT	OF CONSUN	IERS		
. During the last three years concerning discriminatory tre						
ace/ethnic origin, religion/be					, a g o, aroa	, ,
Yes		No			Don't know	
0		0			0	
Comments						
Yes,						
a. Please specify the number	r of complaints that yo	u have receiv	ved during tl	ne last three	years by fi	nancial
roduct.		0		Nh wash a r	.f	
		Complaints Yes	s received No	2007	of complaints 2008	s received 2009
Motor insurance		0	0	2007	2000	2009
Travel insurance		0	0			
Private health insurance		0	0			
Life insurance		0	0			
Annuity products (including priv	rate pensions)	0	0			
Critical illness insurance	. ,	0	0			
Disability (income protection) in	nsurance	0	0			
Accident insurance		0	0			
Long-term care insurance		0	0			
		0	1 1			

Dualtrics	Survey	Software
-----------	--------	----------

	Complaint	s received	Number o	of complaints	s received
	Yes	No	2007	2008	2009
Home insurance	0	0			
Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance	0	0			
Private liability insurance	0	0			
Mortgage loans	0	0			
Consumer credit	0	0			
Credit cards	0	0			
Deposit accounts	0	0			
Other (please specify)	0	0			
4b. To which problem area did the complaints con		minatory trea	atment relate	e?	
Refusal to provide requested services (denial of access	s to a product)				
General difficulty in finding a provider					
Excessive delays in obtaining cover/loan					
□ Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices□ Loss of coverage					
Exclusions and restrictions					
Other (please specify)					
☐ Don't know					
Please specify products that were most frequently sub	pject to complai	nts			
4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly i	relate?				
4c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly i	relate?				
☐ Sex ☐ Age	relate?				
Sex Age Disability	relate?				
Sex Age Disability Racial/ethnic origin	relate?				
Sex Age Disability Racial/ethnic origin Religion/belief	relate?				
☐ Age ☐ Disability ☐ Racial/ethnic origin ☐ Religion/belief ☐ Sexual orientation	relate?				
Sex Age Disability Racial/ethnic origin Religion/belief	relate?				

ualtrics S	Survev	Software
------------	--------	----------

Yes O 'es, please specify the nature of the complete	No C	Don't know
	C	
es, please specify the nature of the compl		C
	aints	
Have you received any complaints regaternity?	arding discriminatory treatment	on grounds of pregnancy and
Yes	No	Don't know
0	0	0
Please specify how you have addresse	ed the complaints	
riease specify flow you have addresse	tu the complaints	
Given practical or legal advice to the complain		ituted a discriminatory practice
Given practical or legal advice to the complain Requested information from the company to a Collected evidence to establish whether the total content of the company to the company to the company to the company to the comp	establish whether the treatment consti	
Requested information from the company to e	establish whether the treatment consti	
Requested information from the company to e Collected evidence to establish whether the t	establish whether the treatment consti	
Requested information from the company to e Collected evidence to establish whether the t Arranged a friendly settlement between the p	establish whether the treatment consti reatment constituted a discriminatory rovider and the consumer	
Requested information from the company to e Collected evidence to establish whether the t Arranged a friendly settlement between the p Took a decision on the case	establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory rovider and the consumer ody (please specify the body)	
Requested information from the company to each Collected evidence to establish whether the the Arranged a friendly settlement between the particle Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complaint base Referred the case to a supervisory authority to the consumer complaint base Referred the case to a supervisory authority to the consumer complaint base Referred the case to a supervisory authority to the consumer complaint base Referred the case to a supervisory authority to the company to th	establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory rovider and the consumer ody (please specify the body)	
Requested information from the company to each Collected evidence to establish whether the the Arranged a friendly settlement between the particle Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complaint be	establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory rovider and the consumer ody (please specify the body)	
Requested information from the company to e Collected evidence to establish whether the t Arranged a friendly settlement between the p Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complaint b Referred the case to a supervisory authority to	establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory rovider and the consumer ody (please specify the body)	
Requested information from the company to each Collected evidence to establish whether the the Arranged a friendly settlement between the particle Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complaint base Referred the case to a supervisory authority (Control of the Control	establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory rovider and the consumer ody (please specify the body)	
Requested information from the company to each Collected evidence to establish whether the the Arranged a friendly settlement between the particle Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complaint base Referred the case to a supervisory authority (Control of the Control	establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory rovider and the consumer ody (please specify the body)	

ualtrics	Survey	Software

f Yes, 5a. Please specify the cas		O		0
·				
a. Please specify the cas				
	es and the decision making	g body/ies		
b. Have these complaints odies?	s been found justified by th	e court, financial re	egulators or consume	r complaints
Most of the complaints				
Some of the complaints				
None of the complaints				
O Don't know				
nd complete our separatinancialservices@civic-co			red by e-mail from	
ind complete our separate inancialservices@civic-controlservices@c	onsulting.de).	TORY PRACTICES hat prevents or res on in the design, si C implementing the p	tricts the use of <u>sex,</u> upply or pricing of fina	ancial products?
i. Is there <u>national legislat</u> ace/ethnic origin, religion This includes measures cond	tion or regulation in force to the complete supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation	hat prevents or reson in the design, so implementing the ps.	tricts the use of sex, gupply or pricing of final principle of equal treatm	ancial products? ent between men an
nd complete our separate nancialservices@civic-complete. 7. EXISTING MEASURES ace/ethnic origin, religion his includes measures concomen in the access to and	tion or regulation in force to the large supply of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	hat prevents or reson in the design, so implementing the ps. Legislation/regulation restricts use	tricts the use of sex. upply or pricing of final rinciple of equal treatm No restrictions	ancial products? ent between men an Don't know
nd complete our separate nancialservices@civic-complete. 7. EXISTING MEASURES Is there national legislate ace/ethnic origin, religion nis includes measures concomen in the access to and sex.	tion or regulation in force to the library of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	hat prevents or reson in the design, so implementing the ps. Legislation/regulation restricts use	tricts the use of sex, supply or pricing of final principle of equal treatments. No restrictions	encial products? ent between men an Don't know
Is there national legislate ince/ethnic origin, religion omen in the access to and sex	tion or regulation in force to the liberary of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	hat prevents or reson in the design, so implementing the ps. Legislation/regulation restricts use	tricts the use of sex, supply or pricing of final principle of equal treatments. No restrictions	ancial products? ent between men an Don't know
Is there national legislatice/ethnic origin, religion omen in the access to and sex age	tion or regulation in force to the latest process of the latest pr	hat prevents or reson in the design, so implementing the ps. Legislation/regulation restricts use	tricts the use of sex, supply or pricing of final principle of equal treatments. No restrictions	encial products? ent between men an Don't know
nd complete our separate nancialservices@civic-complete. // EXISTING MEASURES . Is there national legislate ace/ethnic origin, religion his includes measures concerns.	tion or regulation in force to the liberary of goods and service Legislation/regulation prevents use	hat prevents or reson in the design, so implementing the ps. Legislation/regulation restricts use	tricts the use of sex, supply or pricing of final principle of equal treatments. No restrictions	ancial products? ent between men an Don't know

ualtrics	Survey	Software
----------	--------	----------

disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an	Life insurance Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) The products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of disability receignting religion/(halief and disability receignting disability disability dis
Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Cherry (please specify) Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an	Annuity products (including private pensions) Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sex (please select)
Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Cherry (please specify) Cherry (please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers oncerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an	Critical illness insurance Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Cherry (please specify) Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an	Disability (income protection) insurance Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify)
Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Chase assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers oncerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and disability.	Accident insurance Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and disability.
Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Comments Consuments Consumer (please specify) Consumer (p	Long term care insurance Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers incerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please specify) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and sex (please specify).
Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Comments Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Comments Comments Company of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers concerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and disability.	Home insurance Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers incerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Domments Consuments Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Domments Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Domments Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Domments Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Domments Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Domments Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Deposit account Other (please specify) Deposit account Other (please specify) Deposit account Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Deposit account Other (please specify) Deposit account Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Deposit account Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Deposit account Consumer credit Credit cards Credit cards Deposit account Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Credit cards Deposit account Credit cards Credit cards Credit cards Credit cards Deposit cards Credit cards Deposit cards Credit cards Cr	Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of say (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Other (please specify) Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers oncerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an	Private liability insurance Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Comments Comments	Mortgage loans Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Comments Comm	Consumer credit Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please splect) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) Demonstrates Dem	Credit cards Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Deposit account Other (please specify) Demons Other (please specify) Demons Demons Other (please specify) Demons Demon	Deposit account Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Other (please specify) Demments Description: Descriptio	Other (please specify) mments Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of sex (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Impact of restrictions related to use of say (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an	Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of say (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Impact of restrictions related to use of sey (please select) Impact of restrictions apply.	Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
Impact of restrictions related to use of sey (please select) Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief an	Please assess what has been the impact of the existing national legislation/regulation for consumers neerning products for which restrictions apply. Impact of restrictions related to use of disability, race/ethnic origin, religion/belief and
(1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	
Prices/Premiums of	rices/Premiums of
nese products	
	nese products
accessibility of	ccessibility of
accessibility of nese products for all groups of	ccessibility of lesse products for large groups of
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers Demand for these	ccessibility of lesse products for Il groups of consumers emand for these
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of	ccessibility of nese products for III groups of consumers III groups of consum
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing	ccessibility of nese products for all groups of consumers the mand for these products the manufacture of companies providing the manufacture of companies providing the manufacture of t
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing hese products	ccessibility of nese products for all groups of consumers the mand for these products the manufacture of companies providing the manufacture of companies providing the manufacture of t
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing hese products	ccessibility of nesse products for all groups of consumers the mand for these products the product the
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing	ccessibility of nesse products for all groups of consumers the mand for these products the product the
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers Demand for these products Number of companies providing hese products	ccessibility of nesse products for all groups of consumers the mand for these products the product the
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers	ccessibility of nese products for II groups of consumers
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of consumers	ccessibility of nese products for II groups of consumers
Accessibility of hese products for all groups of	ccessibility of lesse products for large groups of
ccessibility of lesse products for ll groups of	ccessibility of lesse products for large groups of
ccessibility of lesse products for large groups of	ccessibility of lesse products for large groups of
ccessibility of lesse products for ll groups of	ccessibility of lesse products for large groups of
ccessibility of lese products for	ccessibility of lese products for
ccessibility of lese products for	ccessibility of lese products for
ese products for I groups of	ese products for I groups of
ese products for I groups of	ese products for I groups of
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
eccessibility of ese products for groups of	eccessibility of ese products for groups of
eccessibility of ese products for groups of	eccessibility of ese products for groups of
eccessibility of ese products for groups of	eccessibility of ese products for groups of
eccessibility of ese products for groups of	eccessibility of ese products for groups of
eccessibility of ese products for groups of	eccessibility of ese products for groups of
ese products for I groups of	ese products for I groups of
ccessibility of ese products for I groups of	ccessibility of ese products for I groups of
ese products for I groups of	ese products for I groups of
ccessibility of ese products for I groups of	ccessibility of ese products for I groups of
ccessibility of ese products for I groups of	ccessibility of lese products for I groups of
ccessibility of lesse products for large groups of	ccessibility of lesse products for large groups of
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of	ccessibility of
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
excessibility of ese products for	excessibility of ese products for
eccessibility of ese products for groups of	eccessibility of ese products for groups of
excessibility of ese products for	excessibility of ese products for
eccessibility of ese products for groups of	eccessibility of ese products for groups of
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
eccessibility of ese products for groups of	eccessibility of ese products for groups of
excessibility of ese products for groups of	excessibility of ese products for groups of
excessibility of ese products for	excessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of ese products for	ccessibility of ese products for
excessibility of ese products for	excessibility of ese products for
excessibility of ese products for	excessibility of ese products for
ccessibility of	ccessibility of
ccessibility of	ccessibility of
ccessibility of	ccessibility of
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ese products

Civil society or industry initial providers)	tives aiming at ensuring access for a	Il customers to financial p	roducts (e.g. specialised
Measures to ensure transpar	rency towards the consumer (e.g. inf	ormation brochures, webs	sites)
No other (non-regulatory) me	easures		
Please summarise key measur	res and which impacts they had o	n the market	
lease summanse key measur	es and which impacts they had o	THE HIGHE	
			the use of sex, age or disability ng beyond legal requirements?
Yes, many companies	Yes, few companies	No	Don't know
C	C	0	C
(Vee please builting to the	duata vari que metermino (con el	mandam i massadala sa	
Yes, please indicate the prod	ducts you are referring to and exe	emplary providers	
Yes, the association of finance	oply or pricing of financial producial service providers publishes such		
Yes, financial service provide	cial service providers publishes such	ı data	dy)
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government or No, no data published	cial service providers publishes such	ı data	dy)
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government or No, no data published	cial service providers publishes such	ı data	dy)
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government or	cial service providers publishes such	ı data	dy)
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government or No, no data published	cial service providers publishes such	ı data	dy)
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments	cial service providers publishes such	ı data	dy)
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data r other public body publishes such da	ı data	dy)
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government or No, no data published	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data r other public body publishes such da	ı data	dy)
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data r other public body publishes such da	ı data	Other factors (please specify
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments Yes, a. On which factor/s is info	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data rother public body publishes such data protection of the public body publishes such data protection published? Age	ata (please specify the bo	
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments F Yes, a. On which factor/s is info	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data rother public body publishes such data or other public body publishes such data or other public body publishes such data or other public body publishes such data	ata (please specify the bo	
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments F Yes, A. On which factor/s is info	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data rother public body publishes such data protection of the public body publishes such data protection published? Age	ata (please specify the bo	
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments F Yes, A. On which factor/s is info	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data rother public body publishes such data protection of the public body publishes such data protection published? Age	ata (please specify the bo	
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments f Yes, On which factor/s is info	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data rother public body publishes such data protection of the public body publishes such data protection published? Age	ata (please specify the bo	
Yes, financial service provide Yes, a central government of No, no data published Comments F Yes, A. On which factor/s is info	cial service providers publishes such ers publish such data rother public body publishes such data protection of the public body publishes such data protection published? Age	ata (please specify the bo	

ualtrics Survey Softwar	ualtrics	Survey	Software
-------------------------	----------	--------	----------

General statements on how	isk is calculated		
Detailed methods of calculat	on		
Public aggregate statistical d	ata used		
Company specific statistical	data used		
Other (please specify)			
Comments			
c. Is information published	I online?		
Yes, companies publish infor	mation online		
Yes, companies communicat	e the information to a central auth	ority which then publishes aggre	egate information online
No, neither companies nor co	entral authorities publish information	on online	
Yes, please provide the link	to this information		
Yes, very intelligible	Yes, fairly intelligible	No, hardly intelligible	No, not intelligible at all
omments			
OTHERIES			
e. Are you aware of or can	you imagine other ways of g	uaranteeing transparency t	owards consumers?
0. In your view, are there ar	ny other issues that need to	he considered when discus	sing the need for measures
o restrict the use of age, se	x, and disability or other fact	tors in providing financial p	roducts? For example, are
nere any trends or foreseea ong-term?	ble innovations that can be	expected to change the cur	rent situation in the mid- to
lisability, racial/ethnic origin or the design, supply or prid	ve any detailed information (, religion/belief, or sexual or cing of financial products. Pla also indicate if you could provi	ientation by financial service ease summarise the key infor	ce providers in your country mation and type of document
btained.	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		

Daar	respo	
Dear	respo	naent.

By clicking next, you will submit your answers, and will not be able to change them. You will also not be able to complete the questionnaire again.

11 of 11 17.11.2009 13:41

STUDY ON THE USE OF AGE, DISABILITY, SEX, RELIGION OR BELIEF, RACE OR ETHNIC ORIGIN AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION IN FINANCIAL SERVICES

SURVEY OF CIVIL SOCIETY ORGANISATIONS DEFENDING THE INTERESTS OF PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES (MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN DISABILITY FORUM)

Please return the completed questionnaire not later than 18 December 2009

The European Commission (DG Employment, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities) has launched a study on the use of age, disability, sex, religion or belief, race or ethnic origin and sexual orientation in financial services. The information you will provide through this questionnaire will be crucial in analysing current practices of financial service providers in the supply and design of financial products.

This questionnaire is targeted to civil society organisations defending the interests of people with disabilities. We very much appreciate your contribution to this study.

When completing the questionnaire, please consider the following <u>clarifications</u>:

- Definitions for product categories discussed in this questionnaire are provided in the following page;
- The questionnaire only refers to insurance and credit/banking products targeted at individual consumers and does not concern the treatment of individuals below the age of majority / contractual capacity;
- In the context of this study the following <u>definitions</u> apply:

A person with a disability is understood as someone who has a physical, mental, or sensory impairment that has a substantial and long-term adverse effect on his or her ability to carry out normal day-to-day activities.

Sex as a protected discrimination ground refers to differences made between men and women, but also to differences made on the basis of pregnancy and maternity.

Ethnicity is a population of human beings whose members identify with each other usually on the basis of real or presumed common cultural, linguistic, religious, behavioural or biological traits. For the purposes of the study, ethnic origin does not refer to nationality.

If you have any further questions, do not hesitate to contact:

Marie-Pascale Doré or Sara Buccino financialservices@civic-consulting.de

Phone: +49 30 2196 2295 Fax: +49 30 2196 2298

Definitions

Insurance

Motor insurance - insurance for private cars covering at least third party liability

Travel insurance - temporary insurance that covers, for the duration of the trip only, at least medical expenses and potentially financial and other losses incurred while travelling

Private health insurance - insurance that covers health risks in addition to (or for those not covered by) the national health care system

Life insurance - insurance which provides, in particular, payment on survival to a stipulated age or payment o**24th**e death of the insured to their beneficiary/ies

Annuity products (including private pensions) - insurance that provides regular payments in the future in exchange for the payment of a lump sum or a series of regular payments prior to the onset of the annuity

Critical illness insurance - insurance policy that pays a benefit if the insured is diagnosed with a specified critical illness during the policy term

Disability (income protection) insurance - insurance that provides payments to replace lost income when the insured is unable to work because he/she becomes disabled

Accident insurance - insurance that covers losses caused by a bodily accident or expenses of medical treatment necessitated after a bodily accident

Long-term care insurance - insurance policy that covers costs of long-term care beyond a predetermined period not covered by health insurance

Home insurance - property insurance policy that covers losses occurring to private buildings and to their contents

Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance - insurance that protects monthly loan payments if holders become unemployed or suffer an accident or sickness

Private liability insurance - insurance that provides protection against third party claims, i.e., payment is typically to someone suffering loss caused by the insured

Banking /credit

Mortgage loans - loan secured against a property

Consumer credit - short-term loan to consumers for the purchase of goods, including credit accounts at retail outlets, personal loans, hire purchase, but excluding credit cards

Credit cards - card entitling holders to buy goods and services based on the holders' promise to pay for these goods and services at a later stage

Deposit account - current or savings account, or other type of bank account, at a banking institution that allows money to be deposited and withdrawn by the account holder

TECHNICAL REMARKS

Thank you for filling out this questionnaire online. You may complete the survey in one sitting, or close it and return to complete it at a later time from the same computer. Each page that you fill in will be saved automatically when you proceed to the following page. For this purpose, please ensure that you have activated the cookies on your computer. In order to review the questions, you can always go back to the answers already provided by using the button << at the bottom of the page. You can also print out the survey to discuss the questions with your colleagues.

I. IDENTIFICATION DATA

- 1. Information about the respondent
- 1a. Please identify the name of your organisation

1b. Please identify your country

. Questionnaire completed by (name,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
I. Please specify the nature of your o	organisation	
Civil society organisation in the gender ed	quality area	
Civil society organisation defending the in	nterests people with disabilities	
Civil society organisation defending the in	nterests of older / younger people	
Civil society organisation defending cons	sumer interests	
Other (please specify)		
e. E-mail (obligatory)		
. <u>Complaints</u> concerning discrii	MINATORY TREATMENT OF CONSUM	MERS
. <u>COMPLAINTS</u> CONCERNING DISCRI	MINATORY TREATMENT OF CONSUM	MERS
. <u>COMPLAINTS</u> CONCERNING DISCRI	MINATORY TREATMENT OF CONSUM	MERS
. During the last three years, have yo	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u>	rs or their representatives
. During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> on the provision of financial services or	rs or their representatives
. During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and se	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> on the provision of financial services or exual orientation?	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability,
During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and se	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
. During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and se	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> on the provision of financial services or exual orientation?	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability,
During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and se	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
. During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and se	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
. During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and se	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
2. During the last three years, have yo concerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and se	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
. During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and services Yes Comments	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and services	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No	rs or their representatives n basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and services Yes Comments Yes, Yes, A Please specify the number of comp	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No C	rs or their representatives hasis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and services Yes Comments Yes, Yes, A Please specify the number of comp	ou received <u>complaints from consume</u> the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No C	rs or their representatives hasis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and services Yes Omments Yes, a. Please specify the number of comp	ou received complaints from consume the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No C	rs or their representatives hasis of sex, age, disability, Don't know
During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and services Yes Comments Yes, a. Please specify the number of comproduct.	ou received complaints from consume the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No C Complaints that you have received during to Complaints received	rs or their representatives h basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know C the last three years by financial Number of complaints received
. During the last three years, have yo oncerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and services. Yes Comments Yes, a. Please specify the number of comparoduct. Motor insurance	ou received complaints from consume the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No C Complaints that you have received during to the complaints received Yes No	rs or their representatives h basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know C the last three years by financial Number of complaints received
During the last three years, have you concerning discriminatory treatment in ace/ethnic origin, religion/belief and set Yes Comments Yes, a. Please specify the number of comportoduct. Motor insurance Travel insurance	complaints from consume the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No Complaints that you have received during to the complaints received t	rs or their representatives h basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know C the last three years by financial Number of complaints received
	complaints from consume the provision of financial services or exual orientation? No Complaints that you have received during to the complaints received Yes No Complaints No Complaints No Complaints No	rs or their representatives h basis of sex, age, disability, Don't know C the last three years by financial Number of complaints received

0

Annuity products (including private pensions)

	Complaints	s received	Number o	of complaints	s received
	Yes	No	2007	2008	2009
Critical illness insurance	0	0			
Disability (income protection) insurance	0	0			
Accident insurance	0	0			
Long-term care insurance	0	0			
Home insurance	0	0			
Loan insurance/Payment protection insurance	0	0			
Private liability insurance	0	0			
Mortgage loans	0	0			
Consumer credit	0	0			
Credit cards	0	0			
Deposit accounts	0	0			
Other (please specify)	0	0			
General difficulty in finding a provider Excessive delays in obtaining cover/loan Prohibitively expensive premiums/prices Loss of coverage Exclusions and restrictions					
Other (please specify) Don't know					
Please specify products that were most frequently so	ubject to complair	nts			
2c. To which of the factors do complaints mainly	y relate?				
Sex					
Age					
Disability					
Racial/ethnic origin					244

Religion/belief		
Sexual orientation		
Other (please specify)		
Don't know		
DOTT KNOW		
Comments		
2d. Have you received any complaints		
i.e. discriminatory treatment towards a process for the purpose of reassigning		ing or has undergone a medical
Yes	No	Don't know
O	0	O
f Yes, please specify the nature of the co	mplaints	
2e. Have you received any complaints maternity?	regarding discriminatory treatment o	on grounds of pregnancy and
Yes	No	Don't know
maternity?		
Yes	No O	Don't know
Yes	No C mplaints	Don't know
Yes f Yes, please specify the nature of the co	No Complaints	Don't know
Yes The second of Yes, please specify the nature of the control of the specify how you have address. Given practical or legal advice to the control of the control of the specify how you have address.	No Complaints	Don't know
Yes The second of Yes, please specify the nature of the control of the specify how you have address of the specify have	No C mplaints essed the complaints nplainant	Don't know
Yes The second of Yes, please specify the nature of the control of the specify how you have address of the specify have	No Complaints Passed the complaints Inplainant If to establish whether the treatment constitute the treatment constituted a discriminatory p	Don't know
Yes C f Yes, please specify the nature of the co 2f. Please specify how you have addre Given practical or legal advice to the com Requested information from the company Collected evidence to establish whether	No Complaints Passed the complaints Inplainant If to establish whether the treatment constitute the treatment constituted a discriminatory p	Don't know
Yes The second of Yes, please specify the nature of the control of the specify how you have address. The specify how yo	No C Implaints Passed the complaints Inplainant If to establish whether the treatment constitute the treatment constituted a discriminatory prince provider and the consumer	Don't know
Yes C f Yes, please specify the nature of the co 2f. Please specify how you have addre Given practical or legal advice to the com Requested information from the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between the Took a decision on the case	No C Implaints Passed the complaints Inplainant If to establish whether the treatment constitute the treatment constituted a discriminatory prince provider and the consumer	Don't know
Yes C f Yes, please specify the nature of the co 2f. Please specify how you have addre Given practical or legal advice to the com Requested information from the company Collected evidence to establish whether Arranged a friendly settlement between the Took a decision on the case	No C Implaints Passed the complaints Inplainant In to establish whether the treatment constitute the treatment constituted a discriminatory prince provider and the consumer Interviolence of the body (please specify the body)	Don't know
Yes Tyes, please specify the nature of the confidence of the conf	No C Implaints Passed the complaints Inplainant In to establish whether the treatment constitute the treatment constituted a discriminatory prince provider and the consumer Interviolence of the body (please specify the body)	Don't know
Yes C f Yes, please specify the nature of the control Given practical or legal advice to the comtrol Requested information from the company Collected evidence to establish whether the comtrol Arranged a friendly settlement between the comtrol Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complant	No C Implaints Passed the complaints Inplainant In to establish whether the treatment constitute the treatment constituted a discriminatory prince provider and the consumer Interviolence of the body (please specify the body)	Don't know

Comments		
	s/cases or decisions of financial regulat concerning discriminatory treatment in	
,	hnic origin, religion/belief and sexual or	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Yes	No	Don't know
0	O	O
Yes,		
a. Please specify the cases and the	e decision making body/ies	
Bb. Have these complaints been fou	and justified by the court, financial regu	lators or consumer complaints
	nd justified by the court, financial regu	lators or consumer complaints
	nd justified by the court, financial regu	lators or consumer complaints
oodies?	nd justified by the court, financial regu	lators or consumer complaints
Oodies? Most of the complaints	and justified by the court, financial regu	lators or consumer complaints
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints	and justified by the court, financial regu	lators or consumer complaints
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints	nd justified by the court, financial regu	lators or consumer complaints
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints Don't know	and justified by the court, financial regu	
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints Don't know Please select up to 3 specific complaind complete our separate complain	laints that you have received (without p	roviding the name of the consumer)
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints Don't know Please select up to 3 specific complaind complete our separate complain	laints that you have received (without p	roviding the name of the consumer)
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints Don't know Please select up to 3 specific complaind complete our separate complain	laints that you have received (without p	roviding the name of the consumer)
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints Don't know Please select up to 3 specific complaint complete our separate complaint complaint complaint complete our separate complaint complaint complete our separate complaint complaint complete our separate complaints	laints that you have received (without p	roviding the name of the consumer)
Most of the complaints Some of the complaints None of the complaints Don't know Please select up to 3 specific complaint complete our separate our separate complete our separate our separate complete our separate	laints that you have received (without p	roviding the name of the consumer) by e-mail from



ANNEX 11: COMPLAINT COLLECTION SHEET



CASE COLLECTION SHEET: DOCUMENTED COMPLAINTS CONCERNING HARMFUL DISCRIMINATION

Please fill in the form for each documented case of a complaint about a specific discrimination problem relating to the provision of financial services. Please save each case as separate Word document with the file name indicating the country, e.g. "UK-name of case.doc".

ı	l.	R	F	G	เรา	ΓR	Δ٦	ΓIC	N	I D	Δ	ΤΔ
			_	u			$\boldsymbol{-}$,,,	_	_	_

Comments

	Please specify
B. Person filling the form and contact details (incl. email)	Please specify
C. Country of the complaint	Please specify
D. Year of the complaint	Please select from dropdown menu
E. Financial product subject to the complaint	Please select from dropdown menu If other, please specify
II. GENERAL DATA ON C1. Please indicate the naPlease specify	
riease specify	
2. Does the complaint re experienced the same	late to a <u>single</u> consumer or to a <u>group</u> of consumers that problem?
Please select from di	ropdown menu

a.	Please provide a <u>brief description of the case</u> and the nature of the dispute (5-10 lines).
	Please specify
b.	Please specify the <u>characteristics of the consumer</u> that gave reason to the alleged harmful discrimination (i.e. age, sex, disability, etc. invoked in the complaint):
	☐ Sex ☐ Age ☐ Disability ☐ Racial/ethnic origin ☐ Religion/belief ☐ Sexual orientation ☐ Other (<i>Please specify</i>)
	Please specify
	What was the consequence of the harmful discrimination for the consumer (e.g. nck of mobility, economic disadvantages)?
	Please specify
6. H	Given legal advice to the complainant Requested information from the company to establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory practice Collected evidence to establish whether the treatment constituted a discriminatory practice Arranged a friendly settlement between the provider and the consumer Took a decision on the case Referred the case to a consumer complaint body (Please specify the body) Referred the case to a supervisory authority (Please specify the authority) Other (Please specify) Don't know
	Comments
	could you or any other organisation collect information from the provider of the nancial service which was subject to the complaint (e.g. statistical data)?
	Please select from dropdown menu If yes or partly, please specify

4. Please provide details on the case.

ease select from	dropdown menu
es or partly, plea	·
the complaint lea	ad to a court case?
Please select from	dropdown menu
yes, please specii	fy the court reference number, in case available

8. What was the evidence/argument that the provider gave for its behaviour? Did the provider present data proving that its behaviour was appropriate?

Please specify